



Adobe Acrobat Reader

Finding Words

You can use the Find command to find a complete word or part of a word in the current PDF document. Acrobat Reader looks for the word by reading every word on every page in the file, including text in form fields.

To find a word using the Find command:

- 1. Click the Find button (**Binoculars**), or choose Edit > Find.
- 2. Enter the text to find in the text box.
- 3. Select search options if necessary: Match Whole Word Only finds only occurrences of the complete word you enter in the box. For example, if you search for the word *stick*, the words *tick* and *sticky* will not be highlighted.

Match Case finds only words that contain exactly the same capitalization you enter in the box.

Find Backwards starts the search from the current page and goes backwards through the document.

4. Click Find. Acrobat Reader finds the next occurrence of the word.

To find the next occurrence of the word, Do one of the following:

Choose Edit > Find Again Reopen the find dialog box, and click Find Again. (The word must already be in the Find text box.)

Copying and pasting text and graphics to another application

You can select text or a graphic in a PDF document, copy it to the Clipboard, and paste it into another application such as a word processor. You can also paste text into a PDF document note or into a bookmark. Once the selected text or graphic is on the Clipboard, you can switch to another application and paste it into another document.

Note: If a font copied from a PDF document is not available on the system displaying the copied text, the font cannot be preserved. A default font is substituted.



To select and copy it to the clipboard:

1. Select the text tool T, and do one of the following: To select a line of text, select the first letter of the sentence or phrase and drag to the last letter.

To select multiple columns of text (horizontally), hold down Ctrl+Alt (Windows) or Option (Mac OS) as you drag across the width of the document.

To select a column of text (vertically), Hold down Ctrl+Alt (Windows) or Option+Command (Mac OS) as you drag the length of the document.

To select all the text on the page, choose Edit > Select All. In single page mode, all the text on the current page is selected. In Continuous or Continuous – facing mode, most of the text in the document is selected. When you release the mouse button, the selected text is highlighted. To deselect the text and start over, click anywhere outside the selected text. The Select All command will not select all the text in the document. A workaround for this (Windows) is to use the Edit > Copy command. Choose Edit > Copy to copy the selected text to the clipboard.

2. To view the text, choose Window > Show Clipboard

In Windows 95, the Clipboard Viewer is not installed by default and you cannot use the Show Clipboard command until it is installed. To install the Clipboard Viewer, Choose Start > Settings > Control Panel > Add/Remove Programs, and then click the Windows Setup tab. Double-click Accessories, check Clipboard Viewer, and click OK.



[There is no reportable action as a result of the 1 Board of Supervisors' closed session held today.] 2 5 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THE SUPERVISORS MEETING IS NOW IN 6 SESSION FOR SEPTEMBER 25TH, 2007. I ASK THAT EVERYONE RISE FOR 7 8 THE INVOCATION AND THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE. THE INVOCATION WILL BE LED BY SENIOR CHAPLAIN KEN CRAWFORD, THE LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, OPERATION VALLEY BUREAU, FROM THE SAN 10 FERNANDO VALLEY. AND THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE WILL BE LED BY 11 STANLEY M. MATLOCK, MEMBER OF POST NUMBER 3783 OF THE LONG 12 BEACH VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS OF THE UNITED STATES. CHAPLAIN 13 14 CRAWFORD? 15 16 CHAPLAIN CRAWFORD: YES, MAY WE PLEASE BOW OUR HEADS FOR PRAYER? FATHER GOD, WE COME BEFORE YOU THIS DAY LORD AND WE 17 18 HUMBLE OURSELVES IN ADORATION, AND WE GIVE YOU PRAISE, HONOR 19 AND GLORY FOR YOU TRULY ARE THE ONE GOD WHO THROUGH ALL BLESSINGS FLOW AND WE THANK YOU, LORD, THAT WE PRAY TODAY FOR 20 21 THESE VALIANT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, LORD GOD. 22 WE THANK YOU, LORD, THAT YOU'VE ENTRUSTED THEM WITH TREMENDOUS 23 RESPONSIBILITY OVER THIS COUNTY, FATHER. LORD, MAY YOU HELP THEM TO MAKE THE TOUGH DECISIONS, LORD, THAT GOVERN OUR LIVES, 24 LORD. AND MAY YOU GIVE THEM WISDOM IN THE TONGUE OF THE 25



- 1 LEARNED, FATHER, THAT THEY MAY SPEAK LIFE TO SO MANY, LORD,
- 2 WHO ARE ENTRUSTING THEIR LIVES IN THEIR HANDS. AND, FATHER, I
- 3 PRAY RIGHT NOW, FATHER, FOR ALL OF OUR MILITARY YOUNG MEN AND
- 4 WOMEN THAT ARE FIGHTING IN AFGHANISTAN AND IRAQ, LORD GOD,
- 5 FATHER, TO PROTECT AMERICA AND TO PRESERVE OUR WAY OF LIFE.
- 6 AND, LORD, MAY YOU BLESS EACH DISTRICT, LORD, THAT YOUR SPIRIT
- 7 DESCENDS, LORD, THAT THERE IS A CALM, FATHER, THAT PEOPLE WILL
- 8 LIVE IN PEACE AND HARMONY, LORD GOD, AND, FATHER, THAT MAY ALL
- 9 ENJOY JUST THE SUCCESS OF THIS NATION. AND, LORD, MAY YOU ALSO
- 10 BLESS THE FAMILIES OF THE SUPERVISORS' FATHER GOD. MAY YOU
- 11 GIVE THEM PEACE, MAY YOU GIVE THEM HARMONY. AND, LORD, MAY YOU
- 12 DESCEND YOUR SPIRIT ON THIS PLACE TODAY IN THIS MEETING. IN
- 13 YOUR MOST HUMBLE NAME WE PRAY, AMEN.

14

- 15 STANLEY M. MATLOCK: I WOULD LIKE YOU TO JOIN ME IN THE PLEDGE
- 16 OF ALLEGIANCE. (PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE RECITED). SUPERVISOR
- 17 ANTONOVICH?

- 19 SUP. ANTONOVICH: CHAIRMAN, MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, KEN CRAWFORD
- 20 IS THE CHIEF CHAPLAIN FOR OUR LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT.
- 21 HE OPERATES FROM THE VALLEY BUREAU. HE SUPERVISES 58 MINISTERS
- 22 IN THE LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT. HE'S CURRENTLY FORMED
- 23 THE SAN FERNANDO FAITH COALITION THAT IS SUPPORTED BY
- 24 APPROXIMATELY 600 OF OUR CONGREGATIONS IN THE SAN FERNANDO
- 25 VALLEY. HE'S MARRIED AND HE HAS THREE DAUGHTERS AND ONE SON



- 1 AND THEY RESIDE IN GRENADA HILLS IN THE SAN FERNANDO VALLEY.
- 2 SO THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR LEADING US IN PRAYER. [APPLAUSE.]
- 3 SUPERVISOR KNABE?

4

- 5 SUP. KNABE: THANK YOU, MR. CHAIRMAN AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD,
- 6 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, IT'S MY PRIVILEGE TO PRESENT A
- 7 CERTIFICATE OF RECOGNITION TO STANLEY MATLOCK, WHO IS A
- 8 MEMBER, AS YOU HEARD, OF THE V.F.W., POST NUMBER 3783 IN LONG
- 9 BEACH. HE SERVED IN OUR UNITED STATES AIR FORCE FROM 1970 TO
- 10 1972. HE RECEIVED A UNITED STATES AIR FORCE GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL
- 11 AND A NATIONAL DEFENSE MEDAL. HE ATTENDED PEPPERDINE
- 12 UNIVERSITY AND WORKS FOR OUR DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SOCIAL
- 13 SERVICES. AND HE HAS TWO SONS AND CURRENTLY LIVES IN THE CITY
- 14 OF LONG BEACH. SO ON BEHALF OF THE BOARD, WE'D LIKE TO SAY
- 15 THANK YOU FOR TAKING THE TIME TO COME DOWN AND LEAD US IN THE
- 16 PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE. [APPLAUSE.]

17

- 18 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU. WE HAVE THE
- 19 AGENDA.

- 21 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: GOOD MORNING, MR. CHAIRMAN, MEMBERS OF THE
- 22 BOARD, WE WILL BEGIN TODAY'S AGENDA ON PAGE 3 UNDER SET
- 23 MATTERS. ITEMS S1, AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA,
- 24 THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE



- 1 CONTINUED TWO WEEKS TO OCTOBER 9TH, 2007. AND THERE IS ALSO A
- 2 REQUEST FROM MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC TO HOLD THIS ITEM.

3

4 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WHICH, THIS IS ITEM?

5

6 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: THIS IS THE SET ITEM ON PAGE 3?

7

8 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: I'M SORRY.

9

- 10 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: THERE'S TWO INDIVIDUALS WHO WOULD LIKE TO
- 11 SPEAK ON THIS MATTER.

12

- 13 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT. WE'LL HOLD IT FOR THEM.
- 14 THEY'LL BE HEARD AND THEN THAT'LL BE THE INTENT TO CONTINUE IT
- 15 FOR TWO WEEKS.

16

- 17 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: ON PAGE 4, AGENDA FOR THE MEETING OF THE
- 18 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, ITEM 1D. THE EXECUTIVE
- 19 DIRECTOR OF THE COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION WOULD LIKE
- 20 THIS ITEM REFERRED BACK TO HIS DEPARTMENT.

21

22 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WITHOUT OBJECTION, THAT'LL BE THE ORDER.

- 24 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: AGENDA FOR THE MEETING OF THE REGIONAL PARK
- 25 AND OPEN SPACE DISTRICT, ITEM 1P.



1
2 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: MOLINA MOVES, KNABE SECONDS, UNANIMOUS

3 VOTE.

4

- 5 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: PUBLIC HEARING ITEMS 1 THROUGH 7, ON ITEM
- 6 NUMBER 4, THE DIRECTOR OF PLANNING REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE
- 7 CONTINUED TO NOVEMBER 27TH, 2007 AND THERE IS ALSO A REQUEST
- 8 FROM A MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC TO HOLD THIS ITEM.

9

- 10 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WE'LL HOLD IT FOR THE PUBLIC HEARING AND
- 11 THE INTENT WILL BE TO CONTINUE IT TILL NOVEMBER 27TH.

12

- 13 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: ON ITEMS 5 AND 6, AS INDICATED ON THE
- 14 POSTED AGENDA, SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH REQUESTS THAT THESE ITEMS
- 15 BE CONTINUED WITHOUT DISCUSSION TO JANUARY 22ND, 2008 AT 1
- 16 O'CLOCK P.M.

17

18 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: I?M SORRY, WHICH ITEMS IS THAT?

19

20 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: ITEMS 5 AND 6.

21

- 22 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: 5 AND 6. WITHOUT OBJECTION, THAT'LL BE
- 23 THE ORDER.



- 1 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: ON ITEM NUMBER 7, AS INDICATED ON THE
- 2 POSTED AGENDA, SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM
- 3 BE CONTINUED WITHOUT DISCUSSION TO NOVEMBER 27TH, 2007.

4

5 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WITHOUT OBJECTION, THAT'LL BE THE ORDER.

6

- 7 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: UNDER ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS, BOARD OF
- 8 SUPERVISORS, ITEMS 8 THROUGH 12, ON ITEM 8, AS INDICATED ON
- 9 THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA, SUPERVISOR BURKE REQUESTS THAT THIS
- 10 ITEM BE REFERRED BACK TO HER OFFICE.

11

12 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THAT'LL BE THE ORDER.

13

- 14 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: ON ITEM NUMBER 9, SUPERVISOR YAROSLAVSKY
- 15 REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE CONTINUED THREE WEEKS TO OCTOBER
- 16 16TH, 2007.

17

18 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WITHOUT OBJECTION, THAT'LL BE THE ORDER.

19

- 20 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: ON PAGE 10, CONSENT CALENDAR, ITEMS 13
- 21 THROUGH 20, ON ITEM NUMBER 15, THERE IS A REQUEST FROM A
- 22 MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC TO HOLD THIS ITEM.

23

24 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY.



- 1 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: AND ON ITEM 16, SUPERVISOR KNABE REQUESTS
- 2 THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD.

3

- 4 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY, AND THE REMAINDER KNABE MOVES,
- 5 ANTONOVICH SECONDS, UNANIMOUS VOTE.

6

- 7 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: DISCUSSION ITEMS, ON PAGE 12, ITEMS 21
- 8 THROUGH 38. ON ITEM 21, AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL
- 9 AGENDA, THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE
- 10 CONTINUED THREE WEEKS TO OCTOBER 16TH, 2007. I'M SORRY.

11

12 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WITHOUT OBJECTION, THAT'LL BE THE ORDER.

13

- 14 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: ON ITEM NUMBER 26, THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE
- 15 OFFICER REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE CONTINUED TWO WEEKS TO
- 16 OCTOBER 9TH, 2007.

17

18 SUP. KNABE: WHAT ITEM IS THAT?

19

20 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: 26

21

22 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: ITEM 26.

- 24 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WITHOUT OBJECTION, YEAH, WITHOUT
- 25 OBJECTION, UNANIMOUS VOTE.



1

- 2 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: ON ITEM 27, AS INDICATED ON THE
- 3 SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA, COUNTY COUNSEL REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE
- 4 CONTINUED TWO WEEKS TO OCTOBER 9TH, 2007.

5

6 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WITHOUT OBJECTION, THAT'LL BE THE ORDER.

7

- 8 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: ON ITEM 29, AS INDICATED ON THE
- 9 SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA, THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER REQUESTS THAT
- 10 THIS ITEM BE CONTINUED TWO WEEKS TO OCTOBER 9TH 2007.

11

- 12 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY, WITHOUT OBJECTION, THAT'LL BE THE
- 13 ORDER.

14

- 15 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: AND ON ITEM 36, AS INDICATED ON THE
- 16 SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA, THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER REQUESTS THAT
- 17 THE PORTION RELATING TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES,
- 18 WHICH IS BUDGET ADJUSTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL NUMBER 96, BE
- 19 CONTINUED TWO WEEKS TO OCTOBER 9TH, 2007. THE REMAINDER OF
- 20 THAT ITEM WILL BE HELD ALONG WITH THE OTHER ITEMS UNDER
- 21 DISCUSSION FOR DISCUSSION TODAY.

- 23 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY, COULD WE JUST HOLD THAT GREEN
- 24 SHEET ITEM AS PART OF THAT? I JUST WANT TO UNDERSTAND WHAT
- 25 THAT DOES, AS LONG AS WE'RE CLOSING THE BOOKS ON THE HEALTH



- I DEPARTMENT IS ONE THING, AND THE BUDGET PIECES ARE SOMETHING
- 2 ELSE. AND IF THAT'S YOUR UNDERSTANDING, IS THAT YOUR
- 3 UNDERSTANDING ON THE HEALTH PIECE, THE GREEN SHEET?

4

- 5 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: WE ARE ONLY GOING TO HOLD THE HEALTH PIECE
- 6 RIGHT NOW.

7

- 8 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YEAH, BUT IN THE CLOSING OF THE BOOKS,
- 9 ON THE COUNTY WIDE BUDGET, WILL THAT INCLUDE THE HEALTH
- 10 DEPARTMENT CLOSING THE BOOKS ON THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT BUDGET?

11

- 12 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: WHEN WE FINISH IT MUST INCLUDE THE HEALTH
- 13 DEPARTMENT BUDGET?

14

15 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: BUT WHEN WILL WE FINISH? TODAY?

16

17 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: BY THE 9TH.

18

- 19 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY, SO THAT THIS REQUEST WOULD BE JUST
- 20 TO HAVE A DISCUSSION IN TWO WEEKS ON HOW TO APPORTION THOSE
- 21 FUNDS IN THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT, IS THAT --

22

23 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: YES.



- 1 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY. THEN FINE, I UNDERSTAND. IS THERE
- 2 ANY OBJECTION TO THAT GREEN SHEET ITEM? IF NOT, SO ORDERED.
- 3 AND THE ITEM -- THE REMAINDER OF ITEM 36 WILL BE BEFORE US
- 4 LATER, OKAY.

5

- 6 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: WE ARE ON PAGE 18 UNDER MISCELLANEOUS,
- 7 ADDITIONS TO THE AGENDA WHICH WERE POSTED --

8

9 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: BY THE WAY, CAN WE GO BACK?

10

11 **CLERK SACHI HAMAI:** SURE.

12

- 13 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: DID YOU WANT TO HOLD ITEM 25, THE
- 14 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC, YOU DIDN'T MENTION THAT?

15

16 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: THE ITEM WILL ALREADY BE HELD.

17

18 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY. GO AHEAD.

19

- 20 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: ON PAGE 18, ADDITIONS TO THE AGENDA WHICH
- 21 WERE POSTED MORE THAN 72 HOURS IN ADVANCE OF THE MEETING AS
- 22 INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. AND ON ITEM 39A, THERE
- 23 IS A REQUEST FROM A MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC TO HOLD THIS ITEM.

24

25 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY.

25

The Meeting Transcript of The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors



1 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: ON PAGE 20, NOTICES OF CLOSED SESSION. ON 2 3 ITEM CS-2 THERE IS A REQUEST FROM A MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC TO HOLD THIS ITEM. 4 5 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WHICH ITEM IS THAT? 6 7 8 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: CS-2. 9 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY. 10 11 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: CONFERENCE WITH REAL PROPERTY NEGOTIATORS. 12 13 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY. 14 15 16 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: AND THAT COMPLETES THE READING OF THE AGENDA BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. SPECIAL ITEMS BEGIN WITH 17 18 SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICT NUMBER 2. 19 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY. I HAVE A PRESENTATION TO A NEW 20 21 CONSUL GENERAL FIRST. WE ARE HONORED THIS MORNING TO HAVE WITH 22 US AMBASSADOR -- AND I WANT TO DO JUSTICE TO THIS, BALAZS 23 BOKOR, CONSUL GENERAL OF HUNGARY, A NEWLY APPOINTED, NEWLY ARRIVED HERE IN LOS ANGELES. OUR NEW CONSUL GENERAL IS A 24

CAREER DIPLOMAT WITH 26 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE. HE HAS SERVED IN



- 1 NUMEROUS MIDDLE EASTERN AND MEDITERRANEAN COUNTRIES. HIS MOST
- 2 RECENT AMBASSADORIAL APPOINTMENTS HAVE BEEN TO SYRIA AND
- 3 JORDAN, AND LEBANON. BEFORE COMING TO LOS ANGELES HE SERVED AS
- 4 CHIEF OF STATE PROTOCOL OF THE MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS IN
- 5 HUNGARY. AMBASSADOR BOKOR HAS BEEN DECORATED WITH HIGH HONORS
- 6 IN LEBANON, SYRIA, CYRUS, JORDAN, LITHUANIA AND GREECE. HE HAS
- 7 IMPRESSIVE LINGUISTIC ACHIEVEMENTS WITH KNOWLEDGE OF ARABIC,
- 8 ENGLISH, RUSSIAN, FRENCH, ITALIAN AND HEBREW, AS WELL AS OF
- 9 COURSE, HUNGARIAN. THAT'S QUITE AN ARRAY. HERE WITH HIM IN LOS
- 10 ANGELES IS HIS WIFE IRNA. HE HAS TWO DAUGHTERS, BEE AND THEIR
- 11 YOUNGER ONE, BRIGITA, WHO WILL BE JOINING HER PARENTS IN LOS
- 12 ANGELES AS A STUDENT. ON BEHALF OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,
- 13 AMBASSADOR, AND THE MORE THAN 10 MILLION RESIDENTS OF LOS
- 14 ANGELES COUNTY, WE ARE DELIGHTED TO WELCOME YOU TO LOS
- 15 ANGELES, TO YOUR NEW POST AS CONSUL GENERAL HERE, AND WE LOOK
- 16 FORWARD TO WORKING WITH YOU. WE HAVE A VERY ACTIVE AND PROUD
- 17 HUNGARIAN-AMERICAN POPULATION HERE IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA AND
- 18 THERE'S BEEN A VERY SPECIAL RELATIONSHIP OVER THE DECADES
- 19 BETWEEN HUNGARY AND SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, AND I THINK YOU WILL
- 20 FIND THAT, IF YOU HAVEN'T ALREADY FOUND THAT, IN YOUR SHORT
- 21 DAYS HERE. WELCOME TO LOS ANGELES, AND WE'D LIKE TO ASK YOU TO
- 22 SAY A FEW WORDS.

23

24 THE HONORABLE BALAZS BOKOR: LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, MR.

25 CHAIRMAN, MEMBERS OF THE BOARD. I DO REALLY APPRECIATE THE



- 1 POSSIBILITY TO PARTICIPATE AT THIS MEETING TODAY. AFTER 26
- 2 YEARS OF BEING IN THE HUNGARIAN DIPLOMATIC SERVICE, I WAS
- 3 REALLY HAPPY TO COME TO LOS ANGELES TO SERVE MY COUNTRY HERE
- 4 AS CONSUL GENERAL IN THE WHOLE OF CALIFORNIA AND 18 OTHER
- 5 STATES. AS YOU SEE, THIS IS NOT A SMALL JOB. I ALREADY GOT
- 6 USED AS A DIPLOMAT THAT THE DIPLOMAT IS MOVING FROM ONE PLACE
- 7 TO THE OTHER AFTER A WHILE. WE SET UP NEW MICROCLIMATES, WE
- 8 FIND NEW FRIENDS AND PEOPLE WHO HAS DEVOTION FOR THE
- 9 DEVELOPMENT OF BILATERAL RELATIONS BETWEEN MY COUNTRY AND THE
- 10 HOST COUNTRY. BUT WHEN I ARRIVED HERE, I FOUND SOMETHING NEW,
- 11 NEW CHALLENGES, NEW STYLE, NEW APPROACH. A PLACE WHICH CAN BE
- 12 LOVED AND CAN BE APPROACHED WITH A DEVOTION AND APPRECIATION.
- 13 I'M IN THE UNITED STATES, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS AN
- 14 ALLY, A CLOSE ALLY OF THE REPUBLIC OF HUNGARY, WE SHARE THE
- 15 SAME VALUES, WE FIGHT FOR THE SAME TARGETS. 1,200 YEARS OLD,
- 16 HUNGARY HAS A LONG AND RICH HISTORICAL PAST, WITH A HISTORICAL
- 17 PAST OF INDEPENDENCE AND SOVEREIGNTY. BUT IN 1945, WE WERE
- 18 DEPRIVED OF THIS INDEPENDENCE AND SOVEREIGNTY. WE WERE PUSHED
- 19 TO BECOME A PART OF THE SOVIET BLOC. IN 1956, WE TRIED TO
- 20 DEMONSTRATE TO THE WORLD THAT WE ARE AGAINST DICTATORSHIP. BUT
- 21 THE SOVIET TANKS BLOODILY OPPOSED THE HUNGARIAN REVOLUTION,
- 22 WHICH WE WILL CELEBRATE THE 51ST REVOLUTION OCTOBER 23RD THIS
- 23 YEAR. OF COURSE I AM IN THE UNITED STATES, BUT AT THE SAME
- 24 TIME, I'M IN CALIFORNIA. I AM IN A STATE WHICH IS THE SEVENTH
- 25 BIGGEST OR STRONGEST ECONOMIC PART OF THE WORLD, A STATE WHICH



- 1 FACES THE TRANSFER OF THE ECONOMIC DECISION-MAKING FROM THE
- 2 EAST COAST TO ITS COAST, A STATE WITH NEARLY 300,000 HUNGARIAN
- 3 ORIGIN PEOPLE. AND WE ARE IN LOS ANGELES WHERE ALSO WE HAVE A
- 4 LOT OF HUNGARIAN FINGERPRINTS STARTING FROM THE FOUNDING
- 5 FATHERS OF THE HOLLYWOOD FILM INDUSTRY TO A LOT OF AMERICAN
- 6 PEOPLE BORN IN HUNGARY WHO INVENTED THE VITAMIN C, THE H-BOMB,
- 7 THE CARBURETOR, THE GEAR BOX AND SO MANY OTHER THINGS, SO WE
- 8 ARE PROUD OF ALL THOSE HUNGARIANS LIVING HERE IN THE UNITED
- 9 STATES. TO SERVE MY COUNTRY AND TO REPRESENT MY COUNTRY IN LOS
- 10 ANGELES, I CAN DO IN THE BEST WAY IF I TRY TO BE ANGELINO, IF
- 11 I TRY TO SERVE AND REPRESENT IN A WAY YOUR COUNTY, YOUR CITY
- 12 IN HUNGARY. WE ARE UPGRADING THE RELATIONSHIP WITH THIS COAST.
- 13 UNTIL NOW, WE HAD THE FOCAL POINT ON THE EAST COAST, BUT IN
- 14 HUNGARY WE ALSO REALIZE THAT WE CANNOT AVOID, JUST TO LOOK
- 15 MORE AND MORE ACTIVELY IN ECONOMIC BUSINESS, TRADE, RESEARCH
- 16 AND SCIENCE FOR THIS COAST. I CAN DO THIS JOB OF MINE ONLY
- 17 WITH YOUR HELP, SO I'M RELYING ON YOU AND I TRY TO DO MY BEST
- 18 TO BE ACTIVE AND TO BE ACTIVE IN REPRESENTING MY COUNTRY HERE
- 19 AND TO BE ACTIVE IN REPRESENTING YOU IN HUNGARY. THANK YOU
- 20 VERY MUCH. [APPLAUSE.]

21

- 22 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: MIKE, YVONNE, THIS IS SUPERVISOR GLORIA
- 23 MOLINA, SUPERVISOR DON KNABE, SUPERVISOR YVONNE BURKE.

25 SUP. BURKE: WELCOME.



1

2

CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: SUPERVISOR BURKE.

3

- 4 SUP. BURKE: THANK YOU VERY MUCH. I'D LIKE TO CALL UP DR.
- 5 WILLIE WALKER, JR., THE PASTOR OF NOAH MISSIONARY BAPTIST
- 6 CHURCH IN NEW ORLEANS. HE'S HERE VISITING THE COUNTY OF LOS
- 7 ANGELES, AND WE CERTAINLY WANT TO WELCOME HIM HERE. I'D LIKE
- 8 TO RECOGNIZE DR. WALKER FOR THE CONTINUED EFFORTS IN HELPING
- 9 THE VICTIMS OF HURRICANE KATRINA IN NEW ORLEANS. HE COULD BE
- 10 SEEN ACROSS THE NATION, ALONG WITH ACTOR SEAN PENN, RESCUING
- 11 HUNDREDS OF ADULTS AND CHILDREN FROM THE FLOODING HURRICANE
- 12 WATERS. HIS SEARCH AND RESCUE EFFORTS ARE HIGHLY COMMENDED.
- 13 HE'S BEEN HIGHLIGHTED IN SPIKE LEE'S DOCUMENTARY "WHEN THE
- 14 LEVEE BROKE" AND IN THE BOOK "THE GREAT DELUGE" BY AUTHOR
- 15 DOUGLAS BRINKLEY. IT'S WITH GREAT PLEASURE THAT I PRESENT THIS
- 16 SCROLL TO DR. WILLIE WALKER, JR. FOR HIS COURAGEOUS EFFORTS IN
- 17 ASSISTING VICTIMS OF KATRINA. AND HERE IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY,
- 18 WE WERE ABLE TO RAISE A LARGE AMOUNT OF MONEY TO SEND TO
- 19 KATRINA, AS WELL AS OUR FIREFIGHTERS WENT DOWN TO NEW ORLEANS
- 20 TO ASSIST. AND SO WE CERTAINLY APPRECIATE THE WORK THAT YOU
- 21 DID, AND WE WERE ONLY VERY PLEASED TO JOIN IN YOUR EFFORT.
- 22 CONGRATULATIONS. [APPLAUSE.]

- 24 DR. WILLIE WALKER, JR.: FIRST I'D LIKE TO THANK MY GOD WHO
- 25 USED ME IN A TIME WHEN SITUATIONS WERE DEPLORABLE, CONDITIONS



- 1 WERE UNSPEAKABLE, FOR JUST TOUCHING ME AND GIVING ME THE
- 2 MINDSET AND THE ABILITY. TO THE CHAIRMAN AND TO THE BOARD OF
- 3 SUPERVISORS HERE IN THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, TO THE
- 4 OFFICIALS, TO THE LADIES AND GENTLEMEN THAT ARE HERE, TO MY
- 5 BROTHERS AND SISTERS, MY PARENTS, MY CHILDREN, MY SIGNIFICANT
- 6 OTHER, WHO IS NOT HERE, MY GRANDMOTHER, WHO IS 101, THIS MEANS
- 7 A LOT. ALSO WITH A SPECIAL THANKS TO MISS MACKY, WHO THROUGH
- 8 OPERATION CONFIDENCE IS NOW TEAMING UP WITH US TO DO SOME
- 9 WONDERFUL HOUSING OPPORTUNITIES IN THE LOUISIANA AREA. I WANT
- 10 TO THANK YOU FROM THE DEPTHS OF MY HEART FOR THE SUPPORT, FOR
- 11 YOUR OPENING UP YOUR ARMS AND RECEIVING ME IN TIMES LIKE
- 12 THESE. WHEN WE HEAR NEGATIVE THINGS ABOUT PREACHERS ACROSS THE
- 13 NATION, ABOUT ONLY WANTING MONEY OR ONLY ABOUT DOING THIS OR
- 14 THAT, I THANK GOD THAT HE USED ME AT THIS OPPORTUNITY AND TIME
- 15 TO HELP OTHERS AND PUT MYSELF BEHIND THE LIVES OF YOUNG MEN
- 16 AND YOUNG WOMEN AND YOUNG CHILDREN WHO NEEDED TO BE SAVED, FED
- 17 AND BROUGHT OUT OF DANGEROUS SITUATIONS. AGAIN, I THANK YOU
- 18 FROM THE DEPTHS OF MY HEART. [APPLAUSE.]

- 20 SPEAKER: THANK YOU, THANK YOU, PASTOR WALKER. I WANT TO THANK
- 21 THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, SUPERVISOR BURKE HAS BEEN MY FRIEND,
- 22 SUPERVISOR ZEV, GLORIA AND SO MANY OTHERS HAVE BEEN RIGHT
- 23 THERE WITH OPERATION CONFIDENCE FOR OVER 26 YEARS HELPING
- 24 INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABILITIES. IT'S BECAUSE OF PASTOR WALKER
- 25 AND OF COURSE THE SUPPORT AND THE LOVE OF THE BOARD OF



- 1 SUPERVISORS THAT OUR NONPROFIT ORGANIZATION IS ABLE TO GO TO
- 2 LOUISIANA AND BRING RESOURCES AND SUPPORT TO THE DISABLED
- 3 COMMUNITY DEVASTATED BY KATRINA. I WANT TO THANK MRS. ATI
- 4 RIVERA FROM THE POSITIVE RE-DIRECTION TEAM AND SAVE A SOUL
- 5 FOUNDATION, ATTORNEY MELINDA WILSON, WHO IS A RETIRED CHIEF OF
- 6 THE DEPARTMENT OF REHABILITATION, AND TO ANNETTE ANDERSON,
- 7 DIRECTOR OF THE URBAN LEAGUE, AND MISS BETTY WILSON, CITY OF
- 8 LOS ANGELES DEPARTMENT ON DISABILITIES, FOR ALL COMING
- 9 TOGETHER TO HELP US MAKE THIS POSSIBLE. AND I THANK ALL OF YOU
- 10 FROM THE DEPTHS OF OUR HEART. GOD BLESS YOU ALL AND KEEP US
- 11 ALL IN PRAYER. BYE-BYE.

12

13 SUP. BURKE: THANK YOU VERY MUCH. [APPLAUSE.]

- 15 SUP. BURKE: I'D LIKE TO NOW CALL UP THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE
- 16 OFFICER, BILL FUJIOKA? DID YOU WANT ME TO CALL HIM? JUDY
- 17 HAMMOND, DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS, MANNY BELTRAN, OFFICE
- 18 MANAGER LAUREN CLAPP, COORDINATOR OF GRAPHIC ARTS, JIM CAMP,
- 19 ACTING CHIEF PHOTOGRAPHER, AND GERRI KARIYA OF CEO
- 20 INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS. THE THIRD ANNUAL L.A. COUNTY DAY
- 21 ON SEPTEMBER 8TH WAS A SUCCESS, A HUGE SUCCESS. MANY OF THE
- 22 PROGRAMS AND SERVICES OFFERED BY COUNTY GOVERNMENT WERE
- 23 SHOWCASED. THE COUNTY'S FAIR EXHIBIT FEATURED OUR RENOWNED
- 24 L.A.C.M.A. AND COUNTY PUBLIC ART PROGRAM. THE LACMA PROGRAM
- 25 REALLY ATTRACTED A GREAT DEAL OF ATTENTION. THE EXHIBIT WAS



- 1 AWARDED THE GOLD RIBBON AS THE BEST MARKETING AWARD AT THE
- 2 CALIFORNIA STATE FAIR. AND WE KNOW THAT IT TAKES A LOT OF WORK
- 3 TO DO THAT! [APPLAUSE.] IT WAS CITED FOR ITS EXCELLENT THEME,
- 4 GOOD FOCUS, PROFESSIONAL QUALITY AND EDUCATIONAL VALUE. THE
- 5 PUBLIC AFFAIRS OFFICE OF THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICE IS TO BE
- 6 COMMENDED FOR THE RESPONSIBILITY OF DESIGNING AND OVERSEEING
- 7 THE COUNTY'S EXHIBIT AND FOR COORDINATING THE COUNTY DAY AT
- 8 THE FAIR. IT'S WITH GREAT PLEASURE THAT I PRESENT THIS SCROLL
- 9 TO THE PUBLIC AFFAIRS OFFICE OF THE C.E.O. AND ALL COUNTY
- 10 PARTICIPANTS FOR THEIR EXCELLENT WORK, CREATIVITY AND
- 11 DEDICATION IN PROMOTING L.A. COUNTY AND ITS WONDERFUL
- 12 PROGRAMS. CONGRATULATIONS TO YOU. WHO IS SPEAKING? [APPLAUSE.]

13

- 14 JUDY HAMMOND: THANK YOU. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR BURKE. THANK
- 15 YOU FOR THIS HONOR. AND I WANT TO HAVE MY STAFF -- I HAVE
- 16 SEVERAL MEMBERS OF MY STAFF BEHIND ME REPRESENTING THE GRAPHIC
- 17 ARTS DEPARTMENT, LAUREN CLAPP, PHOTO, JIM CAMP, PUBLIC
- 18 INFORMATION, MANNY BELTRAN. EACH SECTION OF THE PUBLIC AFFAIRS
- 19 OFFICE WORKS JOINTLY ON THIS PROJECT AND EVERY MEMBER OF THE
- 20 STAFF DESERVES THIS RECOGNITION AND HONOR. WOULD MY STAFF IN
- 21 THE AUDIENCE PLEASE STAND UP FOR THE RECOGNITION THAT THEY
- 22 VERY MUCH DESERVE. THANK YOU VERY MUCH. [APPLAUSE.]

23

24 SUP. BURKE: OKAY.



- 1 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: OKAY. REAL BRIEF COMMENTS. THIS IS JUST
- 2 ANOTHER EXAMPLE OF WHAT HAPPENS WHEN A LOT OF TALENTED PEOPLE,
- 3 MAINLY THOSE SITTING OVER HERE, LED BY THOSE STANDING OVER
- 4 HERE, PUT THEIR EFFORTS TOGETHER AND CREATED SOMETHING VERY
- 5 SPECIAL FOR THE COUNTY. THANK YOU. [APPLAUSE.]

- 7 SUP. BURKE: THANK YOU. I WOULD LIKE TO CALL UP THE UNITED
- 8 COLLEGE NEGRO COLLEGE FUND, UNCF, GATHERING COMMITTEE AREA
- 9 DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR ANITA TYSON, ALNITA WASHINGTON,
- 10 CHAIRPERSON, LAURA ODOM, CO-CHAIRPERSON, AND PRESENT BOARD
- 11 MEMBER. THE UNCF GATHERING COMMITTEE IS A GROUP OF MEMBERS
- 12 REPRESENTING THE UNCF INTER-ALUMNI COUNCIL OF LOS ANGELES. FOR
- 13 OVER SEVEN YEARS THEY HAVE BEEN RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ANNUAL
- 14 BLACK COLLEGE GATHERING. THIS GATHERING BRINGS TOGETHER
- 15 STUDENTS ENTERING OR CONTINUING TO ATTEND HISTORICALLY BLACK
- 16 COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES. HERE THE STUDENTS SHARE EXPERIENCES
- 17 AS WELL AS NETWORK WITH EACH OTHER AND ALUMNI. IT'S WITH GREAT
- 18 PLEASURE THAT I PRESENT THIS SCROLL TO THE UNITED NEGRO
- 19 COLLEGE FUND INTER-ALUMNI COUNCIL GATHERING COMMITTEE FOR
- 20 THEIR CONTINUED SUPPORT AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS FOR HIGHER
- 21 LEARNING OF STUDENTS ACROSS THE U.S. AND IT IS SO IMPORTANT
- 22 FOR SO MANY STUDENTS WHO WANT TO GO TO COLLEGE, THAT THEY HAVE
- 23 A CHANCE TO FIND OUT ABOUT COLLEGE OPPORTUNITIES. AND THOSE
- 24 COLLEGE OPPORTUNITIES THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY. AND IT'S A
- 25 WONDERFUL EXPERIENCE FOR THEM AND I FIND THAT MANY OF THE

8

10

The Meeting Transcript of The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors



- 1 YOUNG PEOPLE FROM LOS ANGELES DO GO BACK TO THE PREDOMINANTLY
- 2 AFRICAN-AMERICAN SCHOOLS AND TO FIND OUT THEM, MEET THEIR
- 3 ALUMNI IS SOMETHING VERY IMPORTANT. BUT OF COURSE UNCF TO
- 4 PROVIDE THE MONEY FOR COLLEGE AND FOR SO MANY UNIVERSITIES'
- 5 ATTENDEES IS ABSOLUTELY ONE OF THE GREATEST THINGS THAT EVER
- 6 HAPPENED AND WHAT THEY'VE DONE OVER THE YEARS IS MARVELOUS.
- 7 CONGRATULATIONS TO YOU. [APPLAUSE.]

9 SUP. BURKE: OH, FOR YOU TO MAKE A SPEECH, OKAY.

11 SPEAKER. THANK YOU SO MUCH SUPERVISOR BURKE, AND ALL OF THE

- 12 SUPERVISORS HERE IN THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES. THE UNITED
- 13 NEGRO COLLEGE FUND AND THE INTER-ALUMNI COUNCIL ARE VERY
- 14 PLEASED TO BE RECOGNIZED FOR THE YEARS OF SERVICE AND THE MUCH
- 15 NEEDED WORK THAT THE UNITED NEGRO COLLEGE FUND AND OUR VERY
- 16 VALUABLE VOLUNTEERS, THE INTER-ALUMNI COUNCIL, HAVE DONE OVER
- 17 THE YEARS. AS SUPERVISOR BURKE HAD POINTED OUT, THE UNITED
- 18 NEGRO COLLEGE FUND WORKS DILIGENTLY TO MAKE COLLEGE
- 19 OPPORTUNITIES AVAILABLE TO ALL DESERVING STUDENTS, BECAUSE WE
- 20 FEEL LIKE EVERY YOUNG PERSON WHO WANTS TO GO TO COLLEGE NEEDS
- 21 TO GET THE RESOURCES SO THAT THEY CAN MAKE THEIR DREAMS OF A
- 22 COLLEGE EDUCATION COME TRUE. AND THAT'S THE WORK WE'VE BEEN
- 23 DOING SINCE 1944, SINCE THAT TIME, WE HAVE PROVIDED MORE THAN
- 24 300,000 STUDENTS THE OPPORTUNITY TO ACHIEVE A COLLEGE
- 25 EDUCATION, AND WE'VE RAISED MORE THAN \$3.5 BILLION IN SUPPORT



- OF THIS EFFORT. OUR MONIES GO DIRECTLY TO SUPPORT OUR
- 2 HISTORICALLY BLACK COLLEGES AND THE STUDENTS THAT ATTEND THOSE
- 3 SCHOOLS; BUT NOT ONLY THAT, THE UNITED NEGRO COLLEGE FUND
- 4 PROVIDES SCHOLARSHIPS TO STUDENTS ATTENDING 900 DIFFERENT
- 5 SCHOOLS ACROSS THE COUNTRY. SO THERE ARE STUDENTS RIGHT HERE
- 6 IN THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES ATTENDING USC AND UCLA WHO ARE
- 7 RECEIVING MONIES THROUGH THE UNITED NEGRO COLLEGE FUND. AND
- 8 IT'S SO IMPORTANT TO RECEIVE THE SUPPORT OF PEOPLE LIKE
- 9 SUPERVISOR BURKE AND ALL OF THE SUPERVISORS HERE, IT REALLY
- 10 HELPS US CONTINUE OUR MISSION. WE ARE VERY, VERY THANKFUL AND
- 11 MOST APPRECIATIVE.

12

13 >>SUP. BURKE: THANK YOU. [APPLAUSE.]

14

- 15 SUP. BURKE: LAURA ODOM, SHE'S RIGHT HERE. RAHDI IRVIN.
- 16 CONGRATULATIONS. ELAINE MOORE. SHE'S RIGHT HERE WITH HER
- 17 GLASSES OFF. [LAUGHTER.] OKAY, OH, FOR HEAVEN'S SAKES, OKAY,
- 18 WE WORKED WITH HIM. KAREN CARMICHAEL. THANK YOU. ALL RIGHT AND
- 19 THE REST OF THE PEOPLE, YEAH. THANK YOU. I'LL MAKE SURE. THAT
- 20 CONCLUDES MY PRESENTATIONS. THANK YOU. THANK YOU.

21

22 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: SUPERVISOR KNABE?

- 24 SUP. KNABE: THANK YOU, MR. CHAIRMAN, MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, I
- 25 WOULD LIKE NOW TO CALL UP MR. BILL BELL, WHO IS THE RECENTLY



- 1 RETIRED EDITOR OF THE WHITTIER DAILY NEWS, ALONG WITH HIS
- 2 FRIEND JOAN. BILL RETIRED LAST MONTH FROM THE EDITOR'S JOB AT
- 3 THE WHITTIER DAILY NEWS, A POST THAT HE HAS HELD SINCE 1983.
- 4 BEFORE THAT, BILL HELD, SERVED IN VARIOUS ROLES AT THE SAN
- 5 GABRIEL VALLEY TRIBUNE, THE FORMER LOS ANGELES HERALD
- 6 EXAMINER, AND THE VICTOR VALLEY DAILY PRESS. ALL TOLD HIS
- 7 CAREER SPANS NEARLY 50 YEARS IN JOURNALISM. WHILE AT THE
- 8 WHITTIER DAILY NEWS, BILL LED HIS STAFF OF EDITORS AND -- AND
- 9 REPORTERS, EXCUSE ME, IN NUMEROUS PRIZES AND AWARDS, INCLUDING
- 10 THREE FIRST PLACE GENERAL EXCELLENT AWARDS FROM THE CALIFORNIA
- 11 NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS' ASSOCIATION. AND BESIDES HIS DUTY AS
- 12 EDITOR, BILL ALSO WROTE A WEEKLY COLUMN WHICH HAS BEEN ENJOYED
- 13 BY MANY, MANY READERS OF THE WHITTIER DAILY NEWS, AS WELL AS
- 14 THE PASADENA STAR NEWS AND THE SAN GABRIEL VALLEY TRIBUNE. IN
- 15 RETIREMENT, BILL IS GOING TO REMAIN A PART OF THE WHITTIER
- 16 COMMUNITY, AS WELL AS ENJOY MORE TIME WITH HIS FOUR CHILDREN
- 17 AND 11 GRANDCHILDREN. SO WE'RE GOING TO PRESENT HIM THIS
- 18 SCROLL IN RECOGNITION OF NOT ONLY HIS RETIREMENT BUT OF HIS
- 19 COMMITMENT AND SERVICE TO JOURNALISM FOR THE PAST 50 YEARS. I
- 20 JUST SPEAK FROM A PERSONAL STANDPOINT, THOSE OF US IN
- 21 POLITICAL LIFE DO BATTLE WITH THOSE IN JOURNALISM FROM TIME TO
- 22 TIME, BUT BILL IS TRULY ONE OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS THAT I FELT
- 23 HAD CLASS, INTEGRITY AND ALWAYS TRIED TO DO THE RIGHT THING
- 24 AND JUST APPRECIATED HIS WISDOM, HIS ARTICLES AND EVEN SOME OF
- 25 THE DISAGREEMENTS WE HAD FROM TIME TO TIME. BUT, BILL, ON



- I BEHALF OF MYSELF AND MY COLLEAGUES AND 10 MILLION RESIDENTS OF
- 2 LOS ANGELES COUNTY, WE JUST WANT TO WISH YOU WELL, A GOOD
- 3 HEALTHY RETIREMENT, AND LOOK FORWARD TO THE ONGOING ARTICLES.
- 4 [APPLAUSE.]

- 6 WILLIAM BELL: WELL, I'M NOT MUCH OF A SPEAKER, I MIGHT BE A
- 7 HALF DECENT WRITER, BUT ANYWAY, I'D LIKE TO FIRST THANK JOAN
- 8 FOR BEING HERE AT MY SIDE, AND I HAVE A CROWD OF TWO IN THE
- 9 AUDIENCE, I'D LIKE TO THANK THEM FOR BEING HERE. AND I WENT TO
- 10 THE INTERNET TO SEE HOW LONG I'D BEEN AROUND, AND I WAS HERE
- 11 WHEN ON THIS BOARD OF SUPERVISORS WAS HERBERT LEGG, KENNY
- 12 HAHN, ERNEST DEBS, BURTON CHASE AND WARREN DORN, THAT'S A LONG
- 13 TIME AGO. IN ANY EVENT, IT'S GOOD TO BE AROUND FOR 50 YEARS
- 14 LIKE THAT, AND IT WAS VERY, VERY GOOD TO BE THE EDITOR OF THE
- 15 WHITTIER DAILY NEWS FOR 24 OF THOSE YEARS. AND IT HAS BEEN
- 16 EXTREMELY GOOD TO HAVE AS OUR COUNTY REPRESENTATIVE, DON
- 17 KNABE, WHO WAS 16 YEARS AS THE CHIEF OF STAFF FOR DEANE DANA
- 18 BEFORE AND FOR I GUESS THE LAST 11 YEARS HAS BEEN OUR
- 19 SUPERVISOR. I CAN SAY THIS ABOUT DON, HE IS, TO ME, MORE THAN
- 20 JUST A POLITICIAN, HE'S A CLOSE FRIEND OF NOT JUST ME BUT
- 21 EVERYBODY IN THE FOURTH DISTRICT, AND IN THE COUNTY. YOU KNOW,
- 22 THESE SUPERVISORS, THEY HOLD SWAY IN THEIR VOTES OVER 2
- 23 MILLION PEOPLE, SO THAT'S PROBABLY ONE OF THE LARGEST COUNTY
- 24 SITUATIONS IN VOTING THERE IS. ANYWAY, AS I SAY, DON HAS BEEN
- 25 HE'S -- THE MOST I APPRECIATE OF DON IS THAT HE'S BEEN VERY,



- 1 VERY VISIBLE, YOU WOULD THINK THAT WHITTIER WAS THE ONLY CITY
- 2 HE REPRESENTED BECAUSE HE'S THERE SO OFTEN AND HE RIDES WITH
- 3 ME EVERY YEAR IN THE HOLIDAY PARADE, AND YOU CAN CALL ON HIM
- 4 ANY TIME AND HE'S AVAILABLE, THIS IS WHAT WE APPRECIATE. AND,
- 5 BY THE WAY, I JUST NOTICED THAT YOU GAVE AN AWARD TO JUDY
- 6 HAMMOND. WHEN I WORKED AT THE SAN GABRIEL VALLEY TRIBUNE, SHE
- 7 WAS OUR CITY EDITOR, SO SHE'S BEEN OUT OF JOURNALISM FOR SOME
- 8 TIME, BUT IT WAS NICE TO HAVE HER HERE TODAY, TOO. ANYWAY,
- 9 I'VE TAKEN UP MORE THAN MY ALLOTTED TIME, I'M SURE. AND I
- 10 THANK YOU. I THANK THE BOARD AND I THANK DON PARTICULARLY FOR
- 11 THIS WONDERFUL HONOR. [APPLAUSE.]

- 13 SUP. KNABE: OKAY, THANKS. NOW IT'S MY PRIVILEGE AND HONOR TO
- 14 CALL UP ANOTHER GOOD FRIEND, AND THAT'S CHRISTINA KELLY, WHO
- 15 IS THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF LUPUS INTERNATIONAL. IT'S MY
- 16 PRIVILEGE ONCE AGAIN TO PROCLAIM OCTOBER 2007 AS "LUPUS
- 17 AWARENESS MONTH" AND ENCOURAGE EVERYONE TO PARTICIPATE IN THE
- 18 UPCOMING LUPUS RACE FOR LIFE AT OUR LA MIRADA REGIONAL PARK
- 19 THIS COMING SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 30TH. LUPUS IS A VERY COMPLEX,
- 20 LIFE-THREATENING DISEASE THAT AFFECTS OVER 100,000 SOUTHERN
- 21 CALIFORNIANS. THERE ARE MORE PEOPLE SUFFERING FROM LUPUS THAN
- 22 AIDS, CEREBRAL PALSY, MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS, SICKLE CELL ANEMIA
- 23 AND CYSTIC FIBROSIS COMBINED. IT IS A DISEASE THAT HAS NO
- 24 BOUNDARIES, BUT FOR 26 YEARS, LUPUS INTERNATIONAL HAS PROVIDED
- 25 EDUCATION AND SUPPORT FOR THOSE AFFLICTED WITH THIS DISEASE.



- 1 SO, ONCE AGAIN ON BEHALF OF THIS BOARD AND 10 MILLION
- 2 RESIDENTS, IT'S OUR HONOR TO PROCLAIM OCTOBER AS LUPUS
- 3 INTERNATIONAL MONTH, AND MORE IMPORTANTLY, ENCOURAGE EVERY OF
- 4 ALL OF OUR 10 MILLION RESIDENTS TO SUPPORT THE RACE THIS WEEK
- 5 IF THEY CAN OR IF NOT THE ORGANIZATION IN GENERAL IN ANY WAY
- 6 POSSIBLE, AND ALSO TO PERSONALLY THANK CHRISTINA FOR HER
- 7 ONGOING EFFORTS YEAR AFTER YEAR AFTER YEAR ON BEHALF OF LUPUS
- 8 INTERNATIONAL. [APPLAUSE.]

- 10 CHRISTINA KELLY: I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR KNABE FOR BEING
- 11 THAT PERSON WHO STOOD UP AND SAID THAT 'I KNOW THAT LUPUS IS A
- 12 SERIOUS DISEASE AND THAT WE NEED TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT.'
- 13 AND IT IS A DISEASE THAT THERE IS NO CURE. BUT WE HAVE HOPE
- 14 BECAUSE THERE ARE PEOPLE WHO ARE WILLING TO TAKE THE LEAD,
- 15 LIKE SUPERVISOR KNABE, TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE. AND I KNOW WHEN
- 16 YOU HAVE PUBLIC OFFICE AND YOU'RE IN THE COMMUNITY AND YOU'RE
- 17 THERE TO SERVICE PEOPLE, SOMETIMES YOU OFTEN WONDER IF YOU
- 18 MAKE THAT DIFFERENCE. WELL SUPERVISOR KNABE, YOU DO MAKE THAT
- 19 DIFFERENCE AND WE THANK YOU FOR THAT BECAUSE WITHOUT YOU, WE
- 20 WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO DO THIS. WE ALSO WANT TO THANK THE
- 21 DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND RECREATION FOR L.A. COUNTY, THEY'RE
- 22 EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTIVE. SO THE RACE THIS WEEKEND IS
- 23 BECAUSE OF EFFORTS OF THE SUPERVISOR'S OFFICE, THE L.A. COUNTY
- 24 DEPARTMENTS OF PARK AND RECREATION, L.A. COUNTY SHERIFF LEE
- 25 BACA, L.A. COUNTY FIRECHIEF MICHAEL FREEMAN, ORANGE COUNTY



- 1 SHERIFF, MIKE CORONA, C.H.P. CHIEF GARY DOMINGUEZ, AND LA
- 2 HABRA HEIGHTS FIRE CHIEF JOHN NIELSEN. WITHOUT THEM IT
- 3 WOULDN'T BE POSSIBLE. SO WE HOPE TO SEE YOU THEN, THANK YOU.

- 5 SUP. KNABE: NOW I'D LIKE TO CALL UP MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF
- 6 DIRECTORS OF THE WILMINGTON CEMETERY DISTRICT. WE HAVE
- 7 PRESIDENT, AL PACECO, VICE PRESIDENT, HANK OSTERHAUT, AND JOE
- 8 ENFONTE, JR. TODAY WE ARE CELEBRATING AND COMMEMORATING THE
- 9 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE WILMINGTON CEMETERY. IN 1857 FANISH
- 10 BANNON LAID HIS FIRSTBORN BABY TO REST IN THE PARCEL OF LAND
- 11 THAT HAS NOW COME TO BE KNOWN AS THE WILMINGTON CEMETERY. THE
- 12 WILMINGTON CEMETERY HAS BECOME THE FINAL RESTING PLACE FOR
- 13 MANY OF THE HARBORS AREA'S PIONEER FAMILIES SUCH AS THE
- 14 SEPULVEDA?S, THE DODSON?S AND THE NARBONS. THE WILMINGSTON
- 15 CEMETERY HAS A LONG HISTORY THAT DATES BACK TO THE CIVIL WAR
- 16 ERA. 26 CIVIL WAR VETERANS ALONG WITH VETERANS FROM THE
- 17 SPANISH AMERICAN WAR, WORLD WAR I, WORLD WAR I, AND BOTH THE
- 18 KOREAN AND VIETNAM WARS ARE BURIED THERE. THE WILMINGTON
- 19 CEMETERY DISTRICT BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND THE STAFF OF THE
- 20 CEMETERY HAVE MADE MANY, MANY IMPROVEMENTS TO THE CEMETERY
- 21 OVER THE YEARS TO ENSURE ITS HISTORICAL SIGNIFICANCE THAT THAT
- 22 IS PRESERVED AND THAT THE CEMETERY CONTINUES TO BE AN
- 23 IMPORTANT RESOURCE IN THE WILMINGTON COMMUNITY. SO, ON BEHALF
- 24 OF MY COLLEAGUES IN THE BOARD, AND THE 10 MILLION RESIDENTS OF
- 25 LOS ANGELES COUNTY, AND MOST PARTICULARLY, THE RESIDENTS OF



- 1 THE WILMINGTON COMMUNITY, WE WANT TO CELEBRATE 150 YEARS OF
- 2 SERVICE TO THE WILMINGTON COMMUNITY ON BEHALF OF WILMINGTON
- 3 CEMETERY. HAPPY BIRTHDAY. [APPLAUSE.]

4

- 5 SPEAKER: THANK YOU VERY MUCH. ON BEHALF OF THE BOARD OF
- 6 DIRECTORS OF THE WILMINGTON CEMETERY DISTRICT, I'D LIKE TO
- 7 THANK THEM FOR THE RECOGNITION OF 150 YEARS IN EXISTENCE,
- 8 ALTHOUGH NONE OF US ARE QUITE THAT OLD YET. ON BEHALF OF MY
- 9 TEAM HERE, THANK YOU VERY MUCH, AND THANK YOU TO THE BOARD.

10

11 SUP. KNABE: YOU DON'T WANT TO SAY ABOUT YOUR NEW BANNER?

12

- 13 SPEAKER: OH. OKAY. THE BOARD HAS AUTHORIZED AND GIVEN TO US
- 14 TODAY WELL, THE PRESENTATION OF OUR 150 YEAR ANNIVERSARY THAT
- 15 WE WILL HANG THERE AT THE CEMETERY.

16

17 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT. SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH?

- 19 SUP. ANTONOVICH: WELL, LIKE BOY SCOUTS, WE'RE ALWAYS PREPARED,
- 20 AND PUBLIC HEALTH SPA 1 AND 2 IS COMING HERE TODAY. WE HAVE
- 21 WITH US DR. JOHN CHERNOF, WHO IS THE ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
- 22 PUBLIC HEALTH, DEBRA DAVENPORT, WHO IS THE AREA HEALTH
- 23 OFFICER, AND CATHERINE KNOX, WHO IS THE PUBLIC HEALTH
- 24 COMMUNITY LIAISON FOR SPA 1 AND 2. WE ARE HERE TODAY TO
- 25 RECOGNIZE OUR COMMUNITY PARTNERS, OUR CITIES AND AGENCIES THAT



- 1 WORK VERY EFFECTIVELY IN THE COUNTY DEPARTMENTS OF PUBLIC
- 2 HEALTH IN SPA 1 AND 2 TO RAISE THE COUNTY'S PREPAREDNESS LEVEL
- 3 IN THE EVENT OF AN INFECTIOUS DISEASE OUTBREAK OR TERRORIST
- 4 TYPE OF OUTBREAK THAT WOULD OCCUR IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY. BACK
- 5 IN 2006 THE DEPARTMENTS OF HEALTH ALONG WITH SPA 1 AND 2
- 6 CONDUCTED FOUR PREPAREDNESS EVENTS, TWO OF WHICH WERE TESTS
- 7 AND TWO WERE REAL EXERCISES. BACK IN FEBRUARY OF 2006, THE
- 8 DEPARTMENT CONDUCTED A DISPENSING EXERCISE IN THE CITY OF
- 9 GLENDALE WHICH SUCCESSFULLY DISTRIBUTED MASS PROPHYLAXIS TO
- 10 1500 PEOPLE PER HOUR IN THE EVENT OF AN AIR BORNE OUTBREAK.
- 11 THE GLENDALE FIRE DEPARTMENT AND POLICE PARTICIPATED,
- 12 PARTICIPATION WAS VERY CRUCIAL AND WE APPRECIATED THEIR
- 13 ABILITY TO WORK WITH OUR COUNTY IN DEVELOPING THIS SUCCESSFUL
- 14 EXERCISE. IT ALSO RECEIVED HIGH RECOGNITION FROM THE CENTER
- 15 FOR DISEASE CONTROL AND PREVENTION. THEN IN OCTOBER OF 2006,
- 16 ALMOST ONE YEAR AGO, A SIMILAR EXERCISE WAS CONDUCTED WITHIN
- 17 THE CITIES OF PALMDALE AND LANCASTER IN THE ANTELOPE VALLEY,
- 18 PARTICIPATING AT THAT TIME INCLUDED OUR SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT,
- 19 THE COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT, THE ANTELOPE VALLEY FAIRGROUNDS,
- 20 AND PALMDALE AND LANCASTER CITY STAFF. THAT EXERCISE ALSO
- 21 TESTED THE ABILITY TO EXERCISE THE ABILITY TO DISPENSE THE
- 22 PROPHYLAXIS IN A TIMELY MANNER. THEN IN NOVEMBER 14TH OF 2006,
- 23 OUR OFFICE RECEIVED REPORTS OF TWO STUDENTS AT CRESCENTA
- 24 VALLEY HIGH SCHOOL WHO WERE TESTING POSITIVE FOR MENINGITIS,
- 25 AN OFTEN FATAL BACTERIAL DISEASE, AND THE SWIFT ACTIONS BY THE



- 1 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND THE HIGH SCHOOL STAFF AT
- 2 CRESCENTA VALLEY HIGH SCHOOL, THE GLENDALE PUBLIC SCHOOL
- 3 DISTRICT, PROVIDED VITAL OUTREACH AND ADMINISTERED AN
- 4 ANTIBIOTIC TO PREVENT THE SPREAD OF THE DISEASE AND INVERTED A
- 5 POTENTIAL OUTBREAK. THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH HAS SET UP
- 6 A CLINIC ON THE CRESCENTA VALLEY HIGH SCHOOL CAMPUS WHICH
- 7 ADMINISTERED THE ANTIDOTE. IN TOTAL 2,300 OF OUR STUDENTS WERE
- 8 ABLE TO RECEIVE THE TREATMENT WITHIN 24 HOURS. THIS OPERATION
- 9 COULD NOT HAVE BEEN A SUCCESS WITHOUT DR. FIELDING, OUR
- 10 DIRECTOR, DEPARTMENT HEAD, DR. CHERNOF, HIS RIGHT HAND MAN AND
- 11 LEFT HAND MAN, WHERE'S JOHN? THERE YOU ARE, OKAY. AND DEBRA
- 12 DAVENPORT, OUR REGISTERED NURSE, CATHERINE BARGER, MY CHIEF OF
- 13 STAFF, PHILIP CHEN, MY HEALTH DEPUTY, CRESCENTA VALLEY HIGH
- 14 SCHOOL STAFF AND THE CRESCENTA VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION ALONG
- 15 WITH OUR COMMUNITY PARTNERS AND THE TOWN COUNCIL IN CRESCENTA
- 16 VALLEY. ON NOVEMBER 17TH, A DRIVE-THROUGH FLU VACCINE CLINIC
- 17 WAS HELD AT THE COLLEGE OF THE CANYONS IN THE SANTA CLARITA
- 18 VALLEY, THIS WAS THE FIRST EVENT OF ITS KIND AND PROVED TO BE
- 19 VERY, VERY SUCCESSFUL. THAT WE ALL KNOW THAT THE FLU IS
- 20 CONTAGIOUS, RESPIRATORY ILLNESS CAUSED BY INFLUENZA VIRUSES,
- 21 AND IT CAN CAUSE MILD TO SEVERE ILLNESSES AND AT TIMES LEAD TO
- 22 DEATH. AND THE BEST WAY TO PREVENT THAT IS THROUGH
- 23 VACCINATIONS EACH YEAR. EACH YEAR ON THE AVERAGE, 5 TO 20
- 24 PERCENT OF OUR POPULATION RECEIVES THE FLU. MORE THAN 200,000
- 25 ARE HOSPITALIZED FROM FLU COMPLICATIONS AND ABOUT 36,000



- 1 PEOPLE DIE. SOME PEOPLE SUCH AS OLDER AMERICANS, YOUNG
- 2 CHILDREN AND PEOPLE WITH CERTAIN HEALTH CONDITIONS ARE AT HIGH
- 3 RISK FOR SERIOUS FLU COMPLICATIONS. SO THAT PROGRAM WE WANTED
- 4 TO THANK THE CITY OF SANTA CLARITA, THE TOWN COUNCILS, THE
- 5 COLLEGE OF THE CANYONS, THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S
- 6 DEPARTMENT AND ONCE AGAIN OUR COUNTY'S FIRE DEPARTMENT FOR A
- 7 SUCCESSFUL EXERCISE. AND, BILL, WE GOT TO GET YOU A NEW
- 8 TELEPHONE. [LAUGHTER.] YOU DO THAT THREE TIMES YOU GET A
- 9 TOASTER. [LAUGHTER.] OKAY, SO LET ME FIRST GIVE PROCLAMATIONS
- 10 TO LINDA EVANS, OUR CO-PRINCIPAL AT CRESCENTA VALLEY. HOW ARE
- 11 YOU? [APPLAUSE.] MICHAEL LIVINGSTON, CO-PRINCIPAL AT CRESCENTA
- 12 VALLEY HIGH SCHOOL, MICHAEL. HE'S NOT HERE? OKAY. THIS WILL BE
- 13 MICHELLE'S. DONNA NEWSY, EMERGENCY SERVICES, CITY OF SANTA
- 14 CLARITA. DONNA, HOW ARE YOU? ANN AMBROSE, WHO IS EMERGENCY
- 15 SERVICE MANAGER FOR THE CITY OF PALMDALE. ANN, HOW ARE YOU?
- 16 DEBBY SMITH WHO IS THE DEPUTY MANAGER FOR THE ANTELOPE VALLEY
- 17 FAIR GROUNDS. SHE'S NOT HERE. OKAY. LINDA BURLISON, DIRECTOR
- 18 OF STUDENT HEALTH FOR GLENDALE UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT. HI,
- 19 AGAIN, OKAY, FOR MICHELLE TO LINDA. ONLY IN LOS ANGELES.
- 20 BEVERLY KIMERLING, DIRECTOR OF STUDENT HEALTH, COLLEGE OF THE
- 21 CANYONS. HOW ARE YOU? ROBIN WILLIAMS, FACILITY MANAGER,
- 22 COLLEGE OF THE CANYONS, AND ACTOR ON THE SIDE? NO, HE'S NOT
- 23 HERE, OKAY. BEVERLY PERRY, EMERGENCY SERVICES MANAGER FOR THE
- 24 CITY OF LANCASTER. SHE'S NOT HERE, OKAY. TAMMY CASTER, HEAD OF
- 25 SECURITY. OH, OKAY. OKAY, SHE MADE IT, HOW ARE YOU? TAMMY



- 1 CASTER, HEAD OF SECURITY OF THE COLLEGE OF THE CANYONS. TAMMY?
- 2 MARK BENNETT, ASSISTANT FIRE CHIEF OF L.A. COUNTY FIRE
- 3 DEPARTMENT. MARK? BATTALION CHIEF LARRY BURDEN, L.A. COUNTY
- 4 FIRE DEPARTMENT, STATION 126. HE'S NOT HERE? WHY DON'T YOU --
- 5 SERGEANT STEVE KERRY OF THE GLENDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT. OKAY.
- 6 CAPTAIN JAMES FRAWLEY, THE GLENDALE FIRE DEPARTMENT. YOU
- 7 ALWAYS DO A GOOD JOB. AND SERGEANT BAUMBEN OF THE LOS ANGELES
- 8 COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. HOW ARE YOU? AND LIEUTENANT
- 9 BRENDA CANBERRA, THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT,
- 10 SANTA CLARITA STATION. HOW ARE YOU? KIM VANDERLEEK, L.A.
- 11 COUNTY SHERIFF'S STATION, SANTA CLARITA. HOW ARE YOU, THERE
- 12 YOU GO. ADAM DOORMAN, L.A. COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, SANTA
- 13 CLARITA. ADAM? AND ANN SCHNEIDER, L.A. COUNTY SHERIFF'S
- 14 DEPARTMENT, SANTA CLARITA. WHO'S OUT IN SANTA CLARITA TODAY?
- 15 AND BOB KAZAMINSKI, L.A. COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, SANTA
- 16 CLARITA. HE'S NOT HERE, HE'S THE ONLY ONE ON DUTY. OKAY, JOHN,
- 17 DO YOU WANT TO SAY A FEW WORDS?

- 19 DR. JOHN SCHUNHOFF: THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH, WE'RE
- 20 ONLY ABLE TO DO OUR JOB IN PUBLIC HEALTH WITH THE PARTNERSHIP
- 21 OF ALL OF THE COMMUNITY AGENCIES AND CITIES AND COUNTY
- 22 DEPARTMENTS THAT HAVE COLLABORATED IN THIS EFFORT. WHEN WE SET
- 23 UP THE POSITION OF AREA HEALTH OFFICER ABOUT 10 YEARS AGO, WE
- 24 WANTED THAT POSITION AND THAT OFFICE TO BE THE CLOSEST
- 25 COLLABORATORS WITH THE COMMUNITY. DEBRA DAVENPORT, WHO HAS



- 1 BEEN THE AREA HEALTH OFFICER FOR SERVICE PLANNING AREAS 1 AND
- 2 2, HAS DONE AN EXCELLENT JOB OF WORKING WITH THE COMMUNITY.
- 3 AND I'D LIKE TO ASK HER TO SAY A COUPLE OF WORDS HERE.

4

- 5 DEBRA DAVENPORT: THANK YOU, MR. SUPERVISOR, THANK YOU, BOARD
- 6 OF SUPERVISORS. OUR PARTNERSHIPS WITH THE CITIES, THE
- 7 GOVERNMENTS OF OUR LOCAL CITIES AND THE SCHOOL BOARDS, LOCAL
- 8 COLLEGES, ARE CRITICAL TO OUR SUCCESS IN PROVIDING MASS
- 9 PROPHYLAXIS IN THE COMMUNITY, WE CAN'T DO THIS ON OUR OWN. AND
- 10 WE'RE BUSILY ESTABLISHING THOSE RELATIONSHIPS DAILY. WE'RE
- 11 GOING TO BE WORKING WITH CALABASAS IN THE COMING YEAR FOR OUR
- 12 FLU POD THERE. I PARTICULARLY WANT TO THANK THE L.A. COUNTY
- 13 FIRE DEPARTMENT AND THE GLENDALE FIRE DEPARTMENT FOR THEIR
- 14 REAL MENTORSHIP IN TEACHING US THAT ROLE IN FIRST RESPONSE.
- 15 AND THANK YOU AGAIN TO ALL OF OUR PARTNERS.

- 17 SUP. ANTONOVICH: NOW IS A MOMENT THAT I LIKE EACH OF OUR
- 18 OUARTERLY BOARD MEETINGS WHEN WE RECOGNIZE THE EDUCATIONAL
- 19 EFFORTS OF THE CHILDREN. I'M INVOLVED WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF
- 20 CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES ENRICHMENT PLUS PROGRAM. AND WITH
- 21 ME TODAY IS TRISH FONE, WHO'S THE DIRECTOR OF THE DEPARTMENT,
- 22 ALONG WITH ARMAND MANTEL, ARLEEN ENTROSENTE, AND SYLVIA
- 23 FOGLEMAN OF THE -- BOARD MEMBER FOR THE YOUTH OPPORTUNITIES
- 24 UNITED BOARD MEMBERS I SAID, AND THEY PROVIDE A \$50 GIFT
- 25 CERTIFICATE FOR BARNES & NOBLE TO EACH OF OUR RECIPIENTS



- 1 TODAY. THESE CHILDREN HAVE DONE A CUT ABOVE, AND WHEN WE TALK
- 2 ABOUT ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT, ACADEMIC IMPROVEMENT, AND THEY
- 3 HAVE STUDIED, THEY HAVE PROVEN THEIR ABILITY IN THE CLASSROOM
- 4 THAT THEY CAN ACHIEVE A GOOD EDUCATION AND REACH THEIR DREAMS
- 5 BY HAVING THAT GOOD EDUCATION. AND WE WANT TO RECOGNIZE THEM
- 6 AT THIS LEVEL WITH THIS GIFT CERTIFICATE AND A PROCLAMATION TO
- 7 WISH THEM CONTINUED SUCCESS WITH THEIR STUDIES. FOR THE MOST
- 8 IMPROVED ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT, WE HAVE JENNY ESCALANTE, FOR
- 9 THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES. JENNY, WHERE'S JENNY? OKAY, HERE,
- 10 OKAY.

11

- 12 SUP. ANTONOVICH: AND BRENDA BUSTOS, IS THE BEST ACADEMIC
- 13 ACHIEVEMENT. BRENDA? AND BEST ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT FOR PRESTON
- 14 CURTIS. AND BEST -- MOST IMPROVED ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT, WENDY
- 15 ESCALANTE, WENDY. CONGRATULATIONS. AND BEST ACADEMIC
- 16 ACHIEVEMENT, TYREE JOHNSON. CONGRATULATIONS. AND BEST
- 17 ACHIEVEMENT, ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT, JOSHANNA ALEXANDER. AND,
- 18 TRISH, DO YOU WANT TO SAY A COUPLE OF WORDS?

19

- 20 TRISH FONE: I JUST WANT TO SAY ON BEHALF OF THE CHILDREN AND
- 21 FAMILY SERVICES, CONGRATULATIONS TO THESE VERY EXCEPTIONAL
- 22 YOUNG PEOPLE. THEY ARE TRULY EXAMPLES OF THE FACT THAT HARD
- 23 WORK CREATES SUCCESS. AND WE'RE LOOKING FORWARD TO SEEING WHAT
- 24 THEY ACCOMPLISH IN THE FUTURE. CONGRATULATIONS TO ALL OF YOU.



- 1 SUP. ANTONOVICH: OKAY. WANT TO DO A GROUP PICTURE? AND NOW WE
- 2 HAVE A LITTLE BOY 10 WEEKS OLD NAMED MILO. HE'S A LITTLE LAB
- 3 MIX. AND THIS IS MILO, WHO'S LOOKING FOR A HOME. SO IF ANYBODY
- 4 WOULD LIKE TO -- AW. AW. YEAH, AH, YEAH, YEAH, YEAH. SO YOU
- 5 CAN CALL 562-728-4644. AND LITTLE MILO, HE'S A VERY LOVABLE --
- 6 OH MY GOODNESS. OH MY GOODNESS. OKAY.
- 8 SUP. BURKE: YOU ARE A BUSY DOG THAT SOMEONE'S GOING TO GET.
- 10 SUP. KNABE: SMALL TODAY, BIG TOMORROW.
- 12 SUP. ANTONOVICH: WANT A LOVABLE DOG? WAKE YOU UP EVERY MORNING
- 13 WITH A NICE KISS? OH, OH.
- 15 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: IT'S A REPUBLICAN DOG. ALL RIGHT. I
- 16 THINK WE'RE READY TO GO. WE HAVE THE PUBLIC HEARING ITEMS
- 17 FIRST. ITEM NUMBER 1. AND DID YOU WANT TO SWEAR IN THOSE FOR
- 18 PUBLIC?

7

9

11

14

- 20 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: I DO. ALL THOSE WHO PLAN TO TESTIFY BEFORE
- 21 THE BOARD ON ITEMS 1 THROUGH 4, PLEASE STAND AND RAISE YOUR
- 22 RIGHT HAND TO BE SWORN IN. IN THE TESTIMONY YOU MAY GIVE
- 23 BEFORE THIS BOARD, DO YOU SOLEMNLY AFFIRM TO TELL THE TRUTH,
- 24 THE WHOLE TRUTH AND NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH, SO HELP YOU GOD.
- 25 THANK YOU, YOU MAY BE SEATED. ON ITEM NUMBER 1, AND I'LL READ



- 1 THE SHORT TITLE IN FOR THE RECORD, THIS IS THE HEARING ON
- 2 ANNEXATION AND LEVY OF ASSESSMENTS OF VARIOUS TERRITORIES TO
- 3 COUNTY LIGHTING MAINTENANCE DISTRICT 1687 AND COUNTY LIGHTING
- 4 DISTRICT LLA1 UNINCORPORATED ZONE FOR STREET LIGHTING PURPOSES
- 5 FOR FISCAL YEAR 2008-2009. NO CORRESPONDENCE WAS RECEIVED ON
- 6 THIS MATTER.

8 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: IS THERE A STAFF REPORT?

10 RANDINE RUIZ: YES, THERE IS. MY NAME IS RANDINE RUIZ AND I'M A

11 SENIOR --

13 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: HANG ON, YOUR MIC IS NOT ON. OKAY, IT IS

14 NOW.

7

9

12

15

16 RANDINE RUIZ: OKAY, OKAY. MY NAME IS RANDINE RUIZ AND I'M A

- 17 SENIOR CIVIL ENGINEER FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS. I'M
- 18 FAMILIAR WITH THESE PROCEEDINGS FOR THE ANNEXATION OF
- 19 TERRITORY AND LEVY OF ASSESSMENTS FOR LIGHTING MAINTENANCE
- 20 DISTRICT 1687 AND COUNTY LIGHTING DISTRICT LLA1 UNINCORPORATED
- 21 ZONE. FOR THE PETITION AREAS COVERED BY PETITION NUMBERS 19-
- 22 206, 112-806, 117-806 AND 18-205. IN MY OPINION, THE PETITION
- 23 AREARS WILL BE BENEFITED BY THE ANNEXATION AND THE SERVICE TO
- 24 BE PROVIDED AND THE PROPOSED ASSESSMENTS HAVE BEEN SPREAD IN
- 25 PROPORTION TO BENEFIT. WE ARE ALSO RECOMMENDING THAT YOUR



- 1 BOARD APPROVE THE NEGOTIATED EXCHANGE OF PROPERTY TAX REVENUES
- 2 BY THE NONEXEMPT TAXING AGENCIES.

3

- 4 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: MR. CHAIRMAN, IT WOULD BE APPROPRIATE AT
- 5 THIS TIME TO CLOSE THE HEARING, DIRECT THE TABULATION OF
- 6 BALLOTS AND TABLE THE ITEM UNTIL LATER IN THE MEETING FOR
- 7 TABULATION RESULTS AND ACTION BY YOUR BOARD.

8

- 9 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT, I SO MOVE. SECONDED BY
- 10 SUPERVISOR BURKE. WITHOUT OBJECTION, THAT'LL BE THE ORDER TO
- 11 TABULATE AT THIS TIME. GO ON TO THE NEXT ITEM 2.

12

13 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: ITEM NUMBER 2, THIS IS THE --

14

- 15 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: BY THE WAY, I'M NOT SURE I ASKED, WAS
- 16 THERE ANYBODY IN THE AUDIENCE WHO WANTED TO BE HEARD ON ITEM
- 17 1? SEEING NONE, THE PUBLIC HEARING IS CLOSED. I WILL NOW MOVE,
- 18 SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR BURKE, THAT THE HEARING BE CLOSED, THAT
- 19 THE TABULATION OF THE BALLOTS BE HANDLED BY THE CLERK. OKAY.
- 20 GO AHEAD.

- 22 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: OKAY. ON ITEM NUMBER 2, THIS IS THE HEARING
- 23 ON ANNEXATION OF 18 PARCELS TO THE CONSOLIDATED SEWER
- 24 MAINTENANCE DISTRICT WITHIN UNINCORPORATED TERRITORIES IN THE
- 25 CITIES OF PALMDALE AND SANTA CLARITA AND THE LEVY OF



- 1 ASSESSMENTS FOR FISCAL YEAR 2008-2009. NO CORRESPONDENCE WAS
- 2 RECEIVED ON THIS MATTER. AND I BELIEVE THERE'S A DEPARTMENT
- 3 PRESENTATION ON THIS.

4

- 5 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: IS THERE ANYBODY -- DOES STAFF WANT TO
- 6 MAKE A BRIEF PRESENTATION?

7

- 8 NICHOLAS AGBOBU: MY NAME IS NICHOLAS AGBOBU, AND I'M A SENIOR
- 9 CIVIL ENGINEER FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS. I AM
- 10 FAMILIAR WITH THESE PROCEEDINGS FOR THE ANNEXATION TO THE
- 11 CONSOLIDATED SEWER MAINTENANCE DISTRICT OF AND LEVY OF SEWER
- 12 SERVICE CHARGES TO THE 18 PARCELS IDENTIFIED IN THE BOARD
- 13 LETTER WHICH ARE LOCATED IN THE UNINCORPORATED COUNTY AND THE
- 14 CITIES OF PALMDALE AND SANTA CLARITA. THE INVOLVED CITIES HAVE
- 15 GRANTED THEIR CONSENT AND THEIR DICTION. IN MY OPINION, ALL
- 16 THE 18 PARCELS WILL BE BENEFITED BY THE ANNEXATION TO THE
- 17 DISTRICT AND BY THE SERVICE TO BE PROVIDED. IN MY OPINION, THE
- 18 SEWER SERVICE CHARGES HAVE BEEN FAIRLY IMPOSED

19

- 20 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY. IS THERE ANYBODY IN THE AUDIENCE
- 21 WHO WANTS TO BE HEARD ON THIS ITEM? SEEING NONE, THE PUBLIC
- 22 HEARING IS CLOSED. SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH MOVES, MRS. BURKE
- 23 SECONDS, WITHOUT OBJECTION, UNANIMOUS VOTE. ITEM NUMBER 3?



- 1 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: ITEM NUMBER 3, THIS IS THE HEARING ON
- 2 INCREASE TO THE MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TICKET AND PARKING PRICES
- 3 PROPOSED BY THE LOS ANGELES PHILHARMONIC ASSOCIATION FOR THE
- 4 2008 HOLLYWOOD BOWL SEASON. NO CORRESPONDENCE WAS RECEIVED ON
- 5 THIS MATTER.

6

- 7 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: IS THERE ANYBODY IN THE AUDIENCE WHO
- 8 WISHES TO BE HEARD ON THIS ITEM? SEEING NONE, THE PUBLIC
- 9 HEARING IS CLOSED. I'LL MOVE, SUPERVISOR MOLINA SECONDS,
- 10 WITHOUT OBJECTION, UNANIMOUS VOTE.

11

- 12 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: ON ITEM NUMBER 4, ALTHOUGH THERE HAS BEEN A
- 13 REQUEST TO CONTINUE THIS TO NOVEMBER 27TH, I WILL READ THIS
- 14 SHORT TITLE IN FOR THE RECORD. THIS IS THE HEARING ON
- 15 AMENDMENTS TO THE COUNTY CODE TITLE 22 PLANNING AND ZONING TO
- 16 MODIFY CERTAIN COMMERCIAL ZONES TO ALLOW VERTICAL MIXED USE
- 17 RESIDENTIAL COMMERCIAL DEVELOPMENTS AND JOINT LIVE AND WORK
- 18 UNITS AND TO RESTRUCTURE VARIOUS SECTIONS FOR CONSISTENCY AND
- 19 EASE OF USE. THERE IS ONE INDIVIDUAL FROM THE PUBLIC WHO WOULD
- 20 LIKE TO SPEAK ON THIS.

- 22 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT, MR. SACHS? YOU MAY WANT TO
- 23 SPEAK TO THE OTHER ITEMS YOU SIGNED UP ON THAT ARE GOING TO BE
- 24 CONTINUED, MR. SACHS, SO THAT WE DON'T HAVE TO DO THIS EVERY
- 25 TIME. CAN YOU JUST PULL HIS CARDS ON THE OTHER ITEMS?



1

2 ARNOLD SACHS: YES, GOOD MORNING, COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

- 3 JUST VERY QUICKLY ON THIS ITEM. I WAS WONDERING, SINCE IT'S SO
- 4 OBSCURE OR IF THE AREAS TO BE REZONED COULD BE LISTED IN THE
- 5 DISTRICTS WHERE THEY'LL BE REZONED AT? IT DOESN'T MENTION ANY
- 6 -- IT JUST SAID CERTAIN COMMERCIAL ZONES TO BE MODIFIED. WHERE
- 7 WOULD THESE ZONES BE LOCATED IN? THAT'S WHAT I WOULD LIKE TO
- 8 TALK ABOUT ON ITEM NUMBER 4.

9

- 10 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY. WHAT ARE THE OTHER ITEMS HE'S ON
- 11 HERE. YOU'VE ALSO ASKED TO BE HEARD ON 22 AND 39A. ARE WE
- 12 GOING TO SPEAK TO THOSE NOW?

- 14 ARNOLD SACHS: WELL, 22, IS THAT GOING TO BE HELD? THAT'S NOT
- 15 GOING TO BE -- BASICALLY ON THAT, THE FUNDING IS THAT GOING TO
- 16 NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS? I'M CURIOUS TO KNOW IF THOSE ARE
- 17 NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS. AND ON 39 A, WHICH IS FUNDING FOR THE
- 18 STATE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND RECREATIONS, WILL THE COUNTY BE
- 19 ASKING FOR FUNDING FOR THE PARKS IN MALIBU THAT ARE
- 20 UNDEVELOPED OR THAT THE STATE SEEMS TO ISSUE FUNDING TO THE
- 21 COUNTY FOR DEVELOPMENT FOR ONE OF THE PARKS IN MALIBU, I
- 22 BELIEVE IT'S UP BY EL MATADOR, YET THE COUNTY TAKES THE
- 23 FUNDING AND USES FOR OTHER USES. WILL THE COUNTY BE ASKING FOR
- 24 FUNDS SO THAT IF THE STATE DIRECTS FUNDING FOR THE IMPROVEMENT
- 25 FOR THE PUBLIC ACCESS TO THIS ONE PARTICULAR PARK, THAT THE



- 1 FUNDING CAN GO FOR THE IMPROVEMENT FOR PUBLIC ACCESS TO THIS
- 2 ONE PARTICULAR PARK.

3

4 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY. YOU WANT TO SPEAK TO S-1 ALSO?

5

- 6 ARNOLD SACHS: WELL, S-1 ON THE BUDGET FOR THE HEALTH
- 7 DEPARTMENT, I WAS CURIOUS TO FIND OUT WHEN YOU HAD HEARINGS A
- 8 COUPLE OF WEEKS AGO REGARDING COUNTY USC, AND --

9

10 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: GO AHEAD, TAKE ANOTHER MINUTE.

- 12 ARNOLD SACHS: IT CAME UP TO THE POINT WHERE THERE WAS A LOT OF
- 13 MONEY BEING SPENT ON CHANGE ORDERS, THAT THE ARCHITECTURE FOR
- 14 COUNTY USC HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN MAKING NUMEROUS CHANGE ORDERS
- 15 THAT WEREN'T ON THE BLUEPRINT FOR THE INTERNAL RUNNING OF THE
- 16 HOSPITAL FOR THE AIR CONDITIONING VENTS AND FOR THE LINES TO
- 17 BE USED THROUGHOUT THE HOSPITAL. AND THIS IS THE SECOND TIME
- 18 THAT THIS PARTICULAR ARCHITECT HAD GOTTEN MONEY FROM THE
- 19 COUNTY. AND I WAS WONDERING IF THE COUNTY IS GOING TO TAKE
- 20 SOME TIME -- AT THAT PARTICULAR HEARING DATE, THERE WAS A
- 21 HEARING FOR A DEBARMENT FOR SOMEBODY WHO HAD DONE WORK FOR THE
- 22 COUNTY ON A FLOOD CONTROL ITEM, AND THEY HAD DONE SHODDY WORK,
- 23 WELL THIS IS THE SECOND TIME THAT THIS ARCHITECT HAS DONE WORK
- 24 FOR THE COUNTY, AND THE SECOND TIME THAT THE ARCHITECT IS
- 25 RECEIVING MONEY FROM THE COUNTY, AND WE'RE TALKING I BELIEVE



- I IT WAS MENTIONED THAT HE RECEIVED 12 MILLION OUT OF \$18
- 2 MILLION ON ONE PROJECT AND THIS WAS GOING TO COST OVERRUNS
- 3 WERE GOING TO AFFECTED COUNTY USC. AND I WAS WONDERING IF HE'S
- 4 GOING TO BE COMING BEFORE THE COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO
- 5 HAVE ANY KIND OF HEARING ON WHY HE SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO
- 6 CONTINUE OPERATING ON THE COUNTY'S NICKEL.
- 8 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY, THANK YOU.
- 10 ARNOLD SACHS: THANK YOU.
- 12 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ITEM 4, OKAY, WHICH ONES WERE WE GOING
- 13 TO CONTINUE?
- 15 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: ON ITEM NUMBER 4, THE DIRECTOR OF PLANNING
- 16 --

7

9

11

14

17

21

- 18 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY, ITEM NUMBER 4 WILL BE CONTINUED
- 19 TILL NOVEMBER 27TH AT THE REQUEST OF THE DIRECTOR WITHOUT
- 20 OBJECTION THAT'LL BE THE ORDER. THERE'S ONE OTHER ONE OF THEM.
- 22 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: AND THEN ON ITEM S-1, THERE'S ONE MORE
- 23 SPEAKER THAT ALSO --
- 25 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WHO'S THAT?

25

The Meeting Transcript of The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors



1 2 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: GENEVIEVE. 3 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: NO WE'LL WAIT UNTIL WE GET THERE, WE'RE 4 5 NOT AT S-1 YET. WAS THAT THE ONLY ONE OF THE --6 7 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: YES. 8 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY, SO ITEM 4 WILL BE CONTINUED. NEXT 9 10 ITEM? 11 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: THAT COMPLETES THE PUBLIC HEARING ITEMS. 12 13 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT, SUPERVISOR BURKE, YOU'RE UP. 14 15 16 SUP. BURKE: I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF LUCILLE MASON, LONG TIME SECOND DISTRICT RESIDENT 17 18 AND COUNTY EMPLOYEE WHO WAS A NURSE AT LACUSC UNTIL HER 19 RETIREMENT IN 1986. SHE PASSED AWAY ON SEPTEMBER 12TH. SHE 20 LEAVES TO CHERISH HER MEMORY HER CHILDREN KAY, LONNIE, ALONZO, 21 JAMES AND MARILYN. AND GORDON POWELL, THE FATHER OF HIGHLY 22 ACCLAIMED SCULPTOR TINA ALLEN, WHO PASSED AWAY ON SEPTEMBER 23 15TH OF COMPLICATIONS FROM KIDNEY DISEASE. HE WAS A JAZZ DRUMMER WHO WAS KNOWN FOR PLAYING WITH SOME OF THE BIGGEST 24

NAMES IN JAZZ AND ONE OF THE FIRST JAZZ MUSICIANS HIRED BY A

8

The Meeting Transcript of The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors



- 1 NATIONAL RADIO NETWORK. HE LEAVES TO CHERISH HIS MEMORY HIS
- 2 WIFE PEGGY POWELL AND CHILDREN TINA ALLEN AND STEPSON TED
- 3 SMITH. AND SHARON CARTER, MOTHER OF TWO, BELIEVED TO BE
- 4 PREGNANT WHEN SHE WAS TRAGICALLY KILLED BY HER BOYFRIEND
- 5 DURING WHAT IS BELIEVED TO BE A DOMESTIC DISPUTE WHILE DRIVING
- 6 IN SOUTH LOS ANGELES. SHE LEAVES TO CHERISH HER MEMORY HER
- 7 SONS ALONG WITH A HOST OF FAMILY AND FRIENDS.

9 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: UNANIMOUS VOTE.

- 11 SUP. BURKE: I THINK WHAT I'LL DO IS READ IN A COUPLE OF THINGS
- 12 FIRST AND THEN I WILL GET TO THOSE ITEMS THAT HAVE BEEN HELD,
- 13 I DON'T THINK THERE ARE VERY MANY OF THEM. ON TUESDAY,
- 14 SEPTEMBER 18TH, BETWEEN 7 AND 8 A.M., MRS. SEVERA MADRON WAS
- 15 BRUTALLY ASSAULTED AND KILLED AS SHE WAS WALKING ALONG AERIAL
- 16 AVENUE BETWEEN 153RD STREET AND 152ND STREET IN THE
- 17 UNINCORPORATED AREA OF EL CAMINO VILLAGE, LOCATED ADJACENT TO
- 18 THE CITY OF GARDENA. MRS. MADRONA LIVED IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD
- 19 AND WALKED EVERY MORNING. SHE WAS AN ACTIVE MEMBER OF ST.
- 20 CATHERINE CHURCH IN TORRENCE AND VOLUNTEERED AS A POLL WORKER
- 21 IN THE GARDENA AREA. SHE LIVED IN THE AREA FOR OVER 24 YEARS
- 22 AND HAD A LARGE, LOVING FAMILY, 29 GRANDCHILDREN, FOUR GREAT-
- 23 GRANDCHILDREN. SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES INVESTIGATORS STATED THAT
- 24 THE OFFER OF A REWARD MAY ENCOURAGE INDIVIDUALS TO COME FORTH
- 25 WITH INFORMATION WHICH AID IN THE HOMICIDE. THEREFORE I MOVE



- 1 THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS APPROVE THE OFFER OF A \$10,000
- 2 REWARD IN RETURN FOR INFORMATION LEADING TO THE ARREST AND
- 3 CONVICTION OF THE PERSONS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE HEINOUS MURDER
- 4 OF MRS. SEVERA MADRONA.

5

- 6 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: SECOND UNANIMOUS VOTE, SECONDED BY MR.
- 7 KNABE, UNANIMOUS VOTE.

- 9 SUP. BURKE: ALL RIGHT, YOU KNOW, SAN FRANCISCO STARTED OUT
- 10 SOMETHING THAT WAS CALLED 'LIGHTS OUT SAN FRANCISCO.' AND THEY
- 11 FOUND THAT HAVING THIS LIGHTS OUT, WHICH WAS AN HOUR OF LIGHTS
- 12 OUT THAT OCCURRED ON A SATURDAY, WAS ABLE TO CONSERVE 15
- 13 PERCENT OF THE ENERGY THAT WAS CONSUMED ON AN AVERAGE SATURDAY
- 14 NIGHT. TODAY, THERE WILL BE INTRODUCED IN THE CITY AS WELL AS
- 15 WHAT I'M INTRODUCING HERE IN THE COUNTY, A MOTION, AND I'D
- 16 LIKE TO READ THE MOTION AND ASK THAT THIS BE PUT OVER FOR
- 17 CONSIDERATION. LOS ANGELES COUNTY HAS SHOWN GLOBAL LEADERSHIP
- 18 BY DEMONSTRATING THAT ENERGY CONSERVATION IS NOT ONLY
- 19 PRACTICAL BUT POSSIBLE. "LIGHTS OUT L.A." CREATES AN
- 20 ADDITIONAL OPPORTUNITY IN OUR COUNTY-WIDE ENERGY CONSERVATION
- 21 ENVIRONMENTAL AWARENESS EFFORTS, OCCURRING ON OCTOBER 20TH,
- 22 BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 8 AND 9 P.M., LIGHTS OUT LOS ANGELES IS
- 23 AN OCCASION TO RAISE ENVIRONMENTAL AWARENESS AND SIGNIFICANT
- 24 CONSERVATION OF ENERGY BY TURNING OFF ALL NON-ESSENTIAL
- 25 LIGHTING IN GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS, PUBLIC LANDMARKS AND



- 1 RESIDENTIAL AND COMMERCIAL SECTORS. THE POTENTIAL ENERGY
- 2 SAVINGS, GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSION REDUCTION AND EDUCATIONAL
- 3 BENEFIT OF PARTICIPATING IN 'LIGHTS OUT LOS ANGELES' ARE
- 4 PLENTIFUL. FOR EXAMPLE, THE CITY OF SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA, WAS
- 5 ABLE TO SAVE MORE THAN 24 TONS OF CARBON DIOXIDE, THE
- 6 EQUIVALENT OF TAKING 48,000 CARS OFF THE ROAD FOR ONE HOUR, BY
- 7 TURNING THEIR LIGHTS OFF FOR ONE HOUR. SAN FRANCISCO INITIATED
- 8 THIS WHOLE THING AND IT'S VERY IMPORTANT FOR LOS ANGELES TO
- 9 JOIN IN THIS EFFORT. LOS ANGELES COUNTY ENERGY MANAGEMENT TEAM
- 10 HAS SHOWN GREAT LEADERSHIP IN DEMONSTRATING THE POSSIBILITIES
- 11 FOR IMPROVED ENERGY EFFICIENCY. THE TEAM HAS IMPLEMENTED A
- 12 COMPREHENSIVE PACKAGE OF ENERGY EFFICIENT MEASURES RESULTING
- 13 TO A 15 TO 20 PERCENT ENERGY SAVING IN COUNTY BUILDINGS AND
- 14 HAS EDUCATED COUNTY EMPLOYEES ON ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENTAL
- 15 ISSUES THROUGH OUTREACH EFFORTS AS A COUNTY AND ENERGY AND
- 16 ENVIRONMENT FAIR ON SEPTEMBER 27TH. THESE EFFORTS ARE CRITICAL
- 17 IN REDUCING THE COUNTY'S GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSION. THEREFORE I
- 18 MOVE THAT WE PROCLAIM OCTOBER 20TH AS "LIGHTS OUT LOS ANGELES
- 19 DAY" THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES AND ENCOURAGE ALL
- 20 COUNTY EMPLOYEES, RESIDENTS AND BUSINESSES TO VOLUNTARILY
- 21 SUPPORT THIS WORTHWHILE EVENT BY REPLACING AT LEAST ONE
- 22 INCANDESCENT LIGHT BULB WITH A COMPACT FLUORESCENT LIGHT BULB,
- 23 TURNING OFF ALL NON-ESSENTIAL LIGHTING BETWEEN 8 AND 9 P.M.
- 24 AND PLEDGING THEIR PARTICIPATION ON WWW.LIGHTSOFFLA.ORG.
- 25 DIRECT THE INTERNAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT AND ALL THEIR COUNTY



- 1 FACILITY MANAGERS TO TURN OFF ALL NON-ESSENTIAL LIGHTING IN
- 2 COUNTY FACILITIES IN ORDER TO CONSERVE ENERGY AS PART OF THE
- 3 COUNTY-WIDE ENERGY CONSERVATION EVENT. DIRECT THE COUNTY
- 4 ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENT POLICY TEAM TO PARTNER WITH THE UTILITY
- 5 COMPANIES TO PROMOTE AND DISTRIBUTE ENERGY EFFICIENT
- 6 ALTERNATIVES AND INFORMATION TO RESIDENTS OF LOS ANGELES
- 7 COUNTY. AND DIRECT THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER IN CONJUNCTION
- 8 WITH THE DEPARTMENT HEADS TO COORDINATE THE DISTRIBUTION OF
- 9 PROMOTIONAL MATERIAL AT PUBLIC ACCESS COUNTY FACILITIES TO
- 10 PROMOTE 'LIGHTS OUT LOS ANGELES.' AND TODAY THE CITY OF LOS
- 11 ANGELES, WENDY GRUEL WILL ALSO INTRODUCE THIS MOTION. SO
- 12 THAT'S FOR NEXT WEEK.

13

15

14 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY.

- 16 SUP. BURKE: LET'S SEE, I DON'T THINK THAT -- I DO HAVE ONE
- 17 ADDITIONAL MOTION THAT I'D LIKE TO INTRODUCE AT THIS TIME, A
- 18 REPORT BACK. IF IT'S NOT HERE TO BE PASSED OUT, I CAN EXPLAIN
- 19 IT AND THEN IT CAN BE PASSED OUT. ONE OF THE THINGS THAT HAS
- 20 HAPPENED IS THAT MANY OF OUR COUNTY HEALTH CENTERS HAVE BECOME
- 21 DETERIORATED. AND I DON'T KNOW ABOUT THE OTHER DISTRICTS, BUT
- 22 WE HAVE TWO IN OUR DISTRICT THAT ARE IN REAL DISREPAIR. AND
- 23 THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, I'M PASSING THIS OUT RIGHT NOW, IS
- 24 RESPONSIBLE FOR PROVIDING HEALTHCARE TO THE INDIGENT AND
- 25 UNINSURED POPULATIONS. IN ADDITION TO MEETING STATE AND

8

10

13

15

17

20

22

24



- 1 FEDERALLY MANDATED LICENSING AND ACCREDITING REQUIREMENTS, THE
- 2 COUNTY MUST ENSURE THAT THESE SERVICES ARE PROVIDED
- 3 RESPONSIBLY IN ADEQUATE FACILITIES. AND REALLY I'D LIKE TO ASK
- 4 THE CHAIR IF IT WOULD BE APPROPRIATE FOR ME TO INTRODUCE THIS
- 5 MOTION NOW. IT RELATES TO HUMPHREY AND TO ONE OTHER HEALTH
- 6 FACILITY. WOULD IT BE APPROPRIATE FOR ME TO INTRODUCE IT NOW
- 7 OR WAIT FOR TILL THE BUDGET IS BROUGHT, CALLED UP?
- 9 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WHAT IS THE --
- 11 SUP. BURKE: WE'RE GOING TO ASK THE C.E.O. TO REPORT BACK ON
- 12 HOW THEY'RE ABLE TO ADDRESS THIS, ON IDENTIFYING FUNDS FOR IT.
- 14 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WHY DON'T YOU DO IT DURING THE BUDGET.
- 16 SUP. BURKE: OKAY, I CAN --
- 18 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: BUT I DON'T SEE A PROBLEM WITH A REPORT
- 19 BACK, EITHER WAY, SO WHATEVER YOU PREFER.
- 21 SUP. BURKE: I'LL GO ON --
- 23 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY, GO AHEAD.
- 25 SUP. BURKE: AND WAIT TILL THE BUDGET AND I COULD DO IT THEN.

25

The Meeting Transcript of The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors



1 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT, THAT'S FINE. 2 3 SUP. BURKE: OKAY, ALL RIGHT, THEN I HAVE NO OTHER ITEMS. 4 5 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY. I HAVE NO ADJOURNING MOTIONS. I 6 HAVE TWO MOTIONS I WANT TO READ IN. ONE IS I'D LIKE TO, I 7 8 DON'T THINK IT'S A PROBLEM, I'LL MOVE THAT IT CAME TO MY ATTENTION AFTER THE POSTING OF THE AGENDA, BUT IT'S REALLY A 9 RESOLUTION. AND IT'S SELF-EXPLANATORY. DANIEL PEARL WAS BORN 10 IN PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY ON OCTOBER 10TH, 1963 AND GREW UP IN 11 LOS ANGELES WHERE HE DISTINGUISHED HIMSELF WITH AN UNCOMMON 12 APTITUDE FOR MUSIC, ACADEMICS AND SPORTS. TO MOST OF THE 13 WORLD, DANIEL PEARL WILL ALWAYS BE KNOWN AS THE WALL STREET 14 15 JOURNAL REPORTER WHOM TERRORISTS IN PAKISTAN KIDNAPPED AND 16 BRUTALLY MURDERED IN EARLY 2002, A FEW MONTHS FOLLOWING THE 9/11 ATTACKS. SINCE THAT TIME HE IS REMEMBERED AS A SYMBOL OF 17 18 COURAGE, INTEGRITY, DEDICATION AND HOPE, A MAN WHO ATTEMPTED 19 TO BUILD BRIDGES BETWEEN DIVERSE CULTURES IN HIS CAPACITIES AS BOTH A JOURNALIST AND A GIFTED MUSICIAN. FOR DANIEL PEARL 20 21 MUSIC BECAME AN ESSENTIAL FORM OF PERSONAL EXPRESSION, IT LED 22 TO HIS INVOLVEMENT IN SEVERAL BANDS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD WHERE 23 HE IMPROVISED ON THE ELECTRIC VIOLIN, THE FIDDLE OR MANDOLIN. FRIENDS AND COLLEAGUES RECALL HIS BURSTS OF SPONTANEOUS 24

CREATIVITY AS A SONGWRITER OR PERFORMER WHENEVER THE OCCASION



- 1 WARRANTED OR THE MOOD INSPIRED HIM. IN THE SPIRIT OF DANNY'S
- 2 LOVE OF MUSIC AND COMMITMENT TO DIALOG THE DANIEL PEARL
- 3 FOUNDATION, ESTABLISHED BY HIS PARENTS IN HIS MEMORY, LAUNCHED
- 4 THE FIRST DANIEL PEARL WORLD MUSIC DAYS EVENT ON OCT 10TH,
- 5 2002, WHICH WOULD'VE BEEN HIS 39TH BIRTHDAY. TODAY DANIEL
- 6 PEARL WORLD MUSIC DAYS HAS GROWN TO INCLUDE THOUSANDS OF
- 7 PERFORMANCES IN OVER 60 COUNTRIES. EVENTS IN LOS ANGELES RANGE
- 8 FROM SPECIAL SERVICES AT VARIOUS AREA CHURCHES AND SYNAGOGUES
- 9 TO AN EVENING OF CLASSICAL INDIAN MUSIC AT THE SKIRBALL
- 10 CULTURAL CENTER, A BLUES PROGRAM IN LONG BEACH, A PERSIAN
- 11 EXPERIMENTAL MUSIC PROGRAM AT A HOLLYWOOD NIGHTCLUB, A CHAMBER
- 12 MUSIC CONCERT IN GLENDALE, AN AMERICAN YOUTH SYMPHONY
- 13 CLASSICAL PERFORMANCE IN SANTA MONICA, A LOS ANGELES MASTER
- 14 CHORALE PERFORMANCE AT THE WALT DISNEY CONCERT HALL, A
- 15 PERFORMANCE AT THE LOS ANGELES PHILHARMONIC AND MANY OTHERS. A
- 16 FULL SCHEDULE OF THIS YEAR'S EVENTS MAY BE FOUND ONLINE AT
- 17 WWW.DANIELPEARLMUSICDAYS.ORG. I THEREFORE MOVE THAT THE BOARD
- 18 OF SUPERVISORS HEREBY PROCLAIM THE PERIOD OF OCTOBER 1ST
- 19 THROUGH THE 15TH AS DANIEL PEARL WORLD MUSIC DAYS IN THE
- 20 COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES AND URGE COUNTY RESIDENTS TO HONOR THE
- 21 MEMORY OF DANIEL PEARL DURING THIS TWO WEEK PERIOD BY
- 22 PROMOTING CROSS CULTURAL UNDERSTANDING AND REMINDING PEOPLE OF
- 23 ALL CULTURES AND RELIGIONS THAT WE SHARE A COMMON HUMANITY.
- 24 SECONDED BY MR. ANTONOVICH, AND I JUST WANT TO SAY DANNY
- 25 PEARL, I KNEW HIM WHEN HE WAS A LITTLE BOY, I'VE KNOWN HIS



- 1 PARENTS SINCE I WAS A COLLEGE STUDENT, HE'S A GRADUATE OF
- 2 BIRMINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL IN THE SAN FERNANDO VALLEY, AND MY HOPE
- 3 IS THAT THE L.A. PHILHARMONIC WILL DECLARE ALSO THE PERIOD
- 4 OCTOBER 1ST THROUGH THE 15TH WORLD MUSIC DAYS, AND MY
- 5 UNDERSTANDING IS THAT WITH THIS MOTION, THEY WILL DO THAT. AND
- 6 WITHOUT OBJECTION, UNANIMOUS VOTE. THE SECOND MOTION I HAVE IS
- 7 FOR NEXT WEEK. THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES AND THE CITY OF LOS
- 8 ANGELES WANT TO ENSURE PREMIUM, COMPETITIVE TRANSPORTATION-
- 9 FOR-HIRE SYSTEM THAT IS FAIR, TRANSPARENT AND CUSTOMER-
- 10 ORIENTED. LOS ANGELES IS A GEOGRAPHICALLY, ECONOMICALLY AND
- 11 POLITICALLY DIVERSE REGION THAT IS SERVED BY A VARIETY OF
- 12 TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS. ALTHOUGH A SUBSTANTIAL MAJORITY OF
- 13 RESIDENTS AND VISITORS RELY ON PERSONAL AUTOMOBILES AS THEIR
- 14 PRIMARY MODE OF TRANSPORTATION, A SIGNIFICANT PORTION OF THE
- 15 POPULACE DEPENDS ON PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION, ANOTHER RELEVANT
- 16 AND INCREASINGLY IMPORTANT TRANSPORTATION OPTION IS THE
- 17 TRANSPORTATION FOR HIRE SYSTEM THAT INCLUDES TAXICABS,
- 18 LIMOUSINES AND SHUTTLE SERVICES. ALTHOUGH THESE SERVICES ARE
- 19 PRIVATELY OWNED AND OPERATED, THEY CONSTITUTE AN INTEGRAL PART
- 20 OF THE REGIONAL TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM. AS SEEN IN OTHER
- 21 METROPOLITAN AREAS, AN EFFECTIVE TRANSPORTATION FOR HIRE
- 22 SYSTEM ALSO BENEFITS A REGION IN TERMS OF TOURISM, BUSINESS
- 23 AND RESIDENT SATISFACTION. ONE OF THE DIFFICULTIES IN
- 24 IMPROVING THIS SYSTEM LIES IN THE LACK OF INTERGOVERNMENTAL
- 25 COORDINATION AMONG JURISDICTIONS. CURRENTLY EACH CITY IN THE



- 1 COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES IS RESPONSIBLE FOR SETTING REGULATIONS
- 2 FOR TAXICABS AS IS THE COUNTY ITSELF IN THE UNINCORPORATED
- 3 AREAS, WHILE THE STATE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION REGULATES
- 4 LIMOUSINES AND SHUTTLE SERVICES. THE COUNTY AND THE CITY
- 5 SHOULD ADDRESS THIS ISSUE BY ASKING THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY
- 6 COMMISSION ON LOCAL GOVERNMENT SERVICES TO FORM AND MANAGE A
- 7 TASKFORCE ON TRANSPORTATION FOR HIRE SERVICES. THE COMMISSION
- 8 ON LOCAL GOVERNMENT SERVICES IS AN APPROPRIATE ENTITY TO
- 9 CONDUCT THIS STUDY AS ITS MISSION IS TO EXAMINE
- 10 INTERGOVERNMENTAL JURISDICTIONAL ALTERNATIVES FOR THE DELIVERY
- 11 OF PUBLIC SERVICES TO THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY AREA WITH THE
- 12 GOAL OF PROVIDING BETTER, MORE RESPONSIVE AND/OR COST-
- 13 EFFECTIVE DELIVERY OF THOSE SERVICES TO THE PUBLIC. THE
- 14 PURPOSE OF THE TASKFORCE WILL BE TO EXAMINE THE CURRENT
- 15 TRANSPORTATION FOR HIRE SYSTEM IN L.A. COUNTY AS IT RELATES TO
- 16 THE REGION'S OVERALL TRANSPORTATION GOALS. THE TASKFORCE WILL
- 17 FOCUS ON CHALLENGES POSED BY THE CURRENT REGULATORY
- 18 ENVIRONMENT AND WILL EXAMINE OPPORTUNITIES FOR INCREASED
- 19 COORDINATION ACROSS JURISDICTIONS TO ENHANCE THE SAFETY,
- 20 RELIABILITY AND EFFECTIVE LICENSING AND REGULATION OF THE
- 21 INDUSTRY, WITH AN OVERALL GOAL OF IMPROVING MOBILITY FOR
- 22 RESIDENTS, BUSINESS PEOPLE AND VISITORS TO THE LOS ANGELES
- 23 AREA. TO ACCOMPLISH THIS GOAL, THE COMMISSION WILL CONVENE A
- 24 TASKFORCE COMPRISED OF COMMISSION MEMBERS AS WELL AS
- 25 REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, THE CITY OF



- 1 LOS ANGELES, THE LEAGUE OF CITIES LOS ANGELES CHAPTER AND
- 2 OTHER GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES WITH STATUTORY RESPONSIBILITIES
- 3 FOR THE TRANSPORTATION FOR HIRE INDUSTRY AND OTHERS WITH
- 4 SUBJECT MATTER EXPERTISE AS APPROPRIATE. THE TASKFORCE WILL
- 5 CONDUCT THE RESEARCH AND TESTIMONY GATHERING NECESSARY TO
- 6 CONDUCT A FAIR AND THOROUGH REVIEW. THE TASKFORCE WILL ALSO
- 7 REPORT ITS FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS THROUGH THE COMMISSION
- 8 TO THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, THE LOS ANGELES CITY COUNCIL AND
- 9 OTHER LOCAL AND STATE AGENCIES AS APPROPRIATE FOR FURTHER
- 10 REVIEW AND ACTION. TO FACILITATE THE WORK OF THE TASKFORCE,
- 11 THE COUNTY AND CITY WILL PROVIDE INKIND ADMINISTRATIVE
- 12 SUPPORT. THE COMMISSION MAY SEEK AND ACCEPT GRANTS TO SUPPORT
- 13 THE TASKFORCE STUDY. ANY INTERNS RETAINED BY THE TASKFORCE TO
- 14 WORK ON THE STUDY WILL BE HOUSED AND SUPERVISED WITHIN THE
- 15 EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. I
- 16 THEREFORE MOVE THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS IN COOPERATION
- 17 WITH THE L.A. CITY COUNCIL DIRECT THE COMMISSION ON LOCAL
- 18 GOVERNMENTAL SERVICES TO FORM THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY REGIONAL
- 19 TRANSPORTATION FOR HIRE TASKFORCE FROM AMONG ITS MEMBERS AND
- 20 EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS REPRESENTING THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, THE
- 21 CITY OF LOS ANGELES, THE LOS ANGELES CHAPTER OF THE LEAGUE OF
- 22 CITIES, AND SUCH OTHER EXPERTS AS THE COMMISSION DEEMS
- 23 NECESSARY. THE PURPOSE OF THE TASKFORCE WILL BE TO REVIEW THE
- 24 REGULATORY ENVIRONMENT AS IT PERTAINS TO THE REGION'S
- 25 TRANSPORTATION- FOR-HIRE INDUSTRY AND TO EXAMINE OPPORTUNITIES



- 1 FOR INCREASED COORDINATION ACROSS JURISDICTIONS TO ENHANCE THE
- 2 SAFETY, RELIABILITY AND EFFECTIVE LICENSING AND REGULATION OF
- 3 THE INDUSTRY WITH AN OVERALL GOAL OF IMPROVING MOBILITY FOR
- 4 RESIDENTS, BUSINESS PEOPLE AND VISITORS TO THE LOS ANGELES
- 5 AREA. I FURTHER MOVE THAT THE TASKFORCE BE INSTRUCTED TO
- 6 REPORT ITS FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS THROUGH THE COMMISSION
- 7 TO THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, THE LOS ANGELES CITY COUNCIL AND
- 8 OTHER AGENCIES AS APPROPRIATE ACCORDING TO A TIME SCHEDULE TO
- 9 BE ESTABLISHED BY THE COMMISSION WITHIN THREE MONTHS OF THE
- 10 APPROVAL OF THIS MOTION. AND I FURTHER MOVE THAT THE EXECUTIVE
- 11 OFFICER OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS BE INSTRUCTED TO PROVIDE
- 12 INKIND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT TO THE TASKFORCE AND TO HOUSE
- 13 AND SUPERVISE ANY INTERNS RETAINED FOR THE PURPOSE OF
- 14 SUPPORTING THIS TASKFORCE'S EFFORTS, AND THAT THE COMMISSION
- 15 BE AUTHORIZED TO ACCEPT GRANTS TO SUPPORT THE CONDUCT OF THIS
- 16 STUDY. THIS WILL BE FOR NEXT WEEK, AND I BELIEVE THE CITY --

18 SUP. ANTONOVICH: COULD I ASK A QUESTION?

20 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YEAH, SURE.

- 22 SUP. ANTONOVICH: APPEARS TO BE A MOTION, BUT I WOULD ALSO
- 23 CONSIDER INCLUDING CONTRACT CITIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES,
- 24 BECAUSE OF THE THREE ASSOCIATIONS.

25

17

19



- 1 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YEAH, AND I WOULD ACCEPT THAT, AND
- 2 THAT'S, I THINK, WHAT WAS CALLED FOR IN THE "AS APPROPRIATE,"
- 3 IT'S KIND OF ALL-ENCOMPASSING, BUT DEFINITELY THAT WOULD HAVE
- 4 TO BE A PART OF THIS, THE SMALLER CITIES, MEDIUM SIZED CITIES
- 5 WOULD BE PART OF THIS. SO IF YOU COULD JUST PUT THAT IN THE
- 6 MINUTES WHEN WE DO THIS NEXT WEEK, THAT WOULD BE APPROPRIATE.
- 7 SO, AND I UNDERSTAND THAT THE CITY COUNCIL WILL BE CONSIDERING
- 8 A SIMILAR MOTION IN THE DAYS AHEAD. THANK YOU. THOSE ARE THE
- 9 TWO MOTIONS I HAD. CAN WE TAKE UP S-1? DR. CLAVREUL? YOU
- 10 WANTED TO SPEAK ON S-1?

11

- 12 DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL: GOOD MORNING BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, DR.
- 13 GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL. ON S-1, THE REASON I HELD IT IS BECAUSE,
- 14 YOU KNOW, WE CONSISTENTLY HAVE THE BUDGET OF THE DEPARTMENT OF
- 15 HEALTH POSTPONED ALWAYS FOR A LATER DATE. AND ESPECIALLY WITH
- 16 WHAT HAS BEEN GOING ON AT KING-DREW AND ALL OVERSIGHT, THAT
- 17 SHOULD HAVE BEEN READY A LONG TIME AGO AND IT SHOULD BE REALLY
- 18 HANDY FOR DR. CHERNOF TO PRESENT IT. AND I KNOW LATER ON
- 19 DURING -- YOU HAVE AS YOUR BUDGET MATTER, AND PRETTY CONFUSING
- 20 THE WAY THOSE ARE INTERMINGLED. BUT ANYWAY, I WILL APPRECIATE
- 21 TO TO HAVE MAYBE ONE TIME THE BUDGET ON TIME.

22

- 23 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THANK YOU. YEAH, THIS ITEM WILL BE
- 24 CONTINUED UNTIL --



```
SUP. KNABE: WAIT, YOUR MOTION?
2
3
    CLERK SACHI HAMAI: OCTOBER 9TH, WHAT?
4
5
    CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: PARDON?
6
7
    SUP. KNABE: ON YOUR MOTION.
8
    CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WHICH ONE?
10
11
    SUP. KNABE: THE ONE IN REGARDS TO THE TAXES?
12
13
    CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YEAH.
14
    SUP. KNABE: DID YOU WANT TO -- I WAS JUST GOING TO SUGGEST MAY
15
16
    WE ADD CONTRACT CITIES, AS WELL.
17
18
    CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THAT'S WHAT MIKE SAID, AND THAT'S FINE.
19
    IT'LL BE BACK NEXT WEEK, IT'S -- YEAH, NO PROBLEM. OKAY.
20
    CLERK SACHI HAMAI: SO THE ITEM'S BEING CONTINUE --
21
22
23
    CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THE ITEM WILL BE CONTINUED UNTIL?
24
25
    CLERK SACHI HAMAI: OCTOBER 9TH.
```



1

- 2 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OCTOBER 9TH, WITHOUT OBJECTION, THAT'LL
- 3 BE THE ORDER ON S-1. ITEM 15, MR. BAXTER? OKAY, WHILE MR.
- 4 BAXTER IS COMING UP, LET ME TAKE UP ITEM NUMBER 1. WE'RE READY
- 5 FOR THAT, SACHI?

6

- 7 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: ON ITEM NUMBER 1, MR. CHAIRMAN AND MEMBERS
- 8 OF THE BOARD, AFTER TABULATING THE BALLOTS A DETERMINATION HAS
- 9 BEEN MADE THAT NO MAJORITY PROTEST EXISTS AGAINST THE PROPOSED
- 10 ANNEXATION OF TERRITORIES TO COUNTY LIGHTING MAINTENANCE
- 11 DISTRICT 1687 AND COUNTY LIGHTING DISTRICT LLA-1
- 12 UNINCORPORATED ZONE FOR PETITION NUMBERS 19-206, 112-806, 117-
- 13 806 AND 18-205. AS A RESULT, IT WOULD BE APPROPRIATE FOR THE
- 14 BOARD TO ADOPT THE RESOLUTION ORDERING ANNEXATION AND LEVYING
- 15 OF ASSESSMENTS WITHIN THE ANNEX TERRITORIES TO COUNTY LIGHTING
- 16 MAINTENANCE DISTRICT 1687 AND 1697 AND COUNTY LIGHTING
- 17 DISTRICT LLA-1 UNINCORPORATED ZONE FOR PETITION NUMBERS 19-
- 18 206, 112-806, 117-806 AND 18-205.

19

- 20 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY. I WOULD SO MOVE. SECONDED BY MR.
- 21 KNABE. WITHOUT OBJECTION, UNANIMOUS VOTE ON ITEM NUMBER 1.
- 22 ITEM 15, MR. BAXTER, GOOD MORNING.

- 24 PETER BAXTER: GOOD MORNING, SIR. MR. CHAIRMAN, MEMBERS OF YOUR
- 25 HONORABLE BOARD, MR. FUJIOKA, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, MY NAME IS



- 1 PETER BAXTER AND I LIVE IN LOS ANGELES. AS I UNDERSTAND THE
- 2 GENERALLY ACCEPTED EXPLANATION FOR THE FAILURE OF THE NEW YORK
- 3 FIRE DEPARTMENT TO PUT OUT THE FIRE IN THE TWIN TUNNELS ON
- 4 9/11, IT IS BECAUSE THE HEAT OF BURNING AVIATION FUEL WAS SO
- 5 INTENSE THAT IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO PUT OUT THAT FIRE. SUCH A
- 6 THEORY DENIES THE RESEARCH OF ANTOINE LAURENT LAVOISIER.
- 7 ANTOINE LAURENT LAVOISIER NAMED OXYGEN WHEN HE DISCOVERED
- 8 OXYGEN. AND THAT FIRE WAS DEPENDENT ON OXYGEN, NOT ON HEAT. NO
- 9 OXYGEN, NO FIRE. THIS IS SUCH AN UN-- SUCH A DIFFICULT IDEA TO
- 10 ACCEPT, THAT THERE IS SOME LEGITIMACY OF THAT FIRE. AND
- 11 ACCORDING TO LAVOISIER, THE FIRE COULD'VE BEEN PUT OUT, AS MY
- 12 COLLEAGUE SUGGESTS TO ME NOT SO LONG AGO, BY INTRODUCING STEAM
- 13 INTO THE SPRINKLER SYSTEM OR BY USING THE SPRINKLER SYSTEM
- 14 ITSELF, ALL OF WHICH IS RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED AND I THANK
- 15 YOU, MR. CHAIRPERSON.

16

- 17 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THANK YOU, MR. BAXTER. WE HAVE THE ITEM
- 18 BEFORE US, ITEM 15. MR. KNABE MOVES, MISS MOLINA SECONDS,
- 19 WITHOUT OBJECTION, UNANIMOUS VOTE. ANY OTHER PUBLIC ITEMS THAT
- 20 BE BEING HELD BY THE PUBLIC ONLY?

21

22 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: NO.

23

24 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: I DON'T THINK SO.



CLERK SACHI HAMAI: OR, EXCUSE ME, ITEM 39A.

2

- 3 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: 39A, ALL RIGHT, WHO'S HOLDING THAT? OH,
- 4 HE ALREADY SPOKE TO THAT. OH HE ALREADY SPOKE TO THAT. ALL
- 5 RIGHT, SO 39A, IS THERE ANYBODY ELSE WHO WANTS TO BE HEARD ON
- 6 39A? WITHOUT SEEING NONE, PUBLIC HEARING IS CLOSED. MR.
- 7 ANTONOVICH MOVES. MISS MOLINA SECONDS. WITHOUT OBJECTION,
- 8 UNANIMOUS VOTE. ALL RIGHT, MR. KNABE?

- 10 SUP. KNABE: THANK YOU, MR. CHAIRMAN, I HAVE A NUMBER OF
- 11 ADJOURNMENTS. FIRST OF ALL THAT WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF DR.
- 12 KEN LEETSTMA. HE PASSED AWAY RECENTLY. DR. LEETSTMA WAS MY
- 13 PASTOR FOR OVER 30 YEARS AT NEW LIFE COMMUNITY CHURCH, AND HE
- 14 RETIRED A FEW YEARS AGO. JUST AN INCREDIBLE INDIVIDUAL, AND AN
- 15 IMPORTANT PART OF THE LIFE OF NOT ONLY MYSELF BUT MY FAMILY.
- 16 AND HE WILL BE SORELY MISSED BY HIS FAMILY AND FRIENDS. HE IS
- 17 SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE BETTE, SONS DAN AND MARK AND DAUGHTER
- 18 MARY. ALSO THAT WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF DOROTHY LINEBERGER, A
- 19 LONG TIME LONG BEACH RESIDENT WHO PASSED AWAY RECENTLY. SHE
- 20 WAS MARRIED TO JIM LINEBERGER FOR 58 YEARS AND RAISED A FAMILY
- 21 OF FOUR. SHE EARNED HER TEACHING CREDENTIAL AT LONG BEACH
- 22 STATE AND BECAME A KINDERGARTEN TEACHER AFTER HER CHILDREN
- 23 WERE GROWN. SHE OWNED A TRAVEL BUSINESS, TRAVELED NEARLY EVERY
- 24 CORNER OF THE WORLD. SHE WAS VERY GENEROUS, QUICK TO LEND A
- 25 HAND, CHEERFUL, OPTIMISTIC, GENTLE AND LOVING. SHE WILL BE



- 1 MISSED BY MANY. SHE IS SURVIVED BY HER CHILDREN CHUCK, SUSAN,
- 2 JIM AND STEVE, EIGHT GRANDCHILDREN AND ONE GREAT- GRANDCHILD,
- 3 A BROTHER AND A SISTER. ALSO THAT WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF MARY
- 4 NICHOLS, A LIFE LONG RESIDENT OF CALIFORNIA, WHO PASSED AWAY
- 5 RECENTLY. SHE TAUGHT AT THE ABC UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT IN
- 6 CERRITOS FROM 1971 UNTIL HER RETIREMENT IN JUNE OF 2002. HER
- 7 PASSION IN LIFE WAS LEARNING SCIENCE AND PASSING THIS
- 8 INFORMATION ON TO STUDENTS AND TEACHERS. SHE ENJOYED
- 9 ARCHAEOLOGICAL DIGS, HELPED TO CREATE WATERING HOLES FOR
- 10 BIGHORN SHEEP AND SHE COLLECTED INTERESTING ROCK SPECIMENS AND
- 11 TAKING SCIENCE CLASSES. SHE'S SURVIVED BY HER THREE CHILDREN,
- 12 SHIRLEY, JANET AND GERALD, AND FOUR GRANDCHILDREN. ALSO THAT
- 13 WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY, AND I THINK ALL MEMBERS ON THIS, RICHARD
- 14 ORNELAS, BROTHER OF CARMEN PEREZ, WHO PASSED AWAY ON SEPTEMBER
- 15 21ST AFTER A SHORT BUT VALIANT BATTLE WITH LEUKEMIA. HE WAS A
- 16 YOUNG 63. HE WAS FIERCELY PATRIOTIC, HE PROUDLY SERVED IN THE
- 17 UNITED STATES AIR FORCE FOR OVER 20 YEARS. RETIRED AS A MASTER
- 18 SERGEANT AND WAS A VIETNAM VETERAN. HE RESIDED IN VICTORVILLE
- 19 FOR THE LAST 29 YEARS. HE'S SURVIVED BY HIS DEVOTED AND LOVING
- 20 WIFE, CHO, HIS DAUGHTER, LYDIA, A SON JOHN, FOUR
- 21 GRANDCHILDREN, FOUR SISTERS, GENNIE, YOLANDA, AURORA, ALICE
- 22 AND CARMEN, NUMEROUS NIECES AND NEPHEWS WHO WILL ESPECIALLY
- 23 MISS THEIR UNCLE B. HE WILL FOREVER BE MISSED AND REMEMBERED
- 24 WITH DEEP LOVE AND RESPECT BY ALL HIS FAMILY. ALL MEMBERS.



1 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: UNANIMOUS VOTE.

2

- 3 SUP. KNABE: ALSO THAT WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF SHIRLEY PFEIL, A
- 4 LONG TIME RESIDENT, A COMMUNITY MEMBER. SHE WAS AN HONORARY
- 5 MAYOR OF WESTCHESTER, WAS INVOLVED WITH THE YMCA, PTA, AND
- 6 WOMEN'S CLUB, AND WAS A MEMBER OF THE WESTCHESTER-LAX CHAMBER
- 7 FOR OVER 40 YEARS. SHE'S SURVIVED BY HER CHILDREN BOBLYN AND
- 8 JIM, AND NINE GRANDCHILDREN AND 12 GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN. AND
- 9 ALSO WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF JED WELSH, A PRESS-TELEGRAM
- 10 OUTDOOR COLUMNIST FOR OVER 40 YEARS PASSED AWAY SEPTEMBER 9TH
- 11 AT THE AGE OF 98. HE WAS A HURDLER ON THE USC TRACK TEAM AND
- 12 REPRESENTED THE UNITED STATES IN THE 1928 OLYMPIC GAMES. HE'S
- 13 SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE HELEN, CHILDREN, SUZY AND JED, TWO
- 14 GRANDCHILDREN AND THREE GREAT- GRANDCHILDREN. THOSE ARE MY
- 15 ADJOURNMENTS.

16

17 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: UNANIMOUS VOTE. SORRY, DON.

18

- 19 SUP. KNABE: LET'S SEE, I'M TRYING TO SEE HERE IF I HELD
- 20 ANYTHING. I THINK I -- THE ITEM 16.

21

22 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ITEM 16?

- 24 SUP. KNABE: YEAH, I HELD ITEM 16. BASICALLY I JUST REALLY
- 25 WANTED TO TAKE THIS OPPORTUNITY TO OFFER MY CONGRATULATIONS



- 1 FOR THE INCREDIBLE RESULTS THIS PROGRAM'S HAVING IN THE ABC
- 2 UNIFIED SCHOOLS. THE SOCIAL WORKER WHO'S STATIONED AT BETTY,
- 3 WORKS CLOSELY WITH FAMILIES ON ISSUES THAT IMPACT CHILDREN'S
- 4 ABILITY TO DO WELL IN SCHOOL. IT'S BEEN AN INCREDIBLE SUCCESS
- 5 STORY. I'M TOLD OVER THE PAST EIGHT MONTHS THAT SHE'S BEEN
- 6 ABLE TO KEEP 40 FAMILIES OUT OF THE CHILD WELFARE SYSTEM AND
- 7 ASSIST MANY MORE. SHE'S ALSO BEEN A CRITICAL LINK BETWEEN THE
- 8 SCHOOL DISTRICT AND OUR LAKEWOOD SHERIFF'S STATION PROBATION
- 9 AND STUDENT ATTENDANCE REVIEW. SO WE'RE GOING TO INVITE
- 10 EVERYONE DOWN AND WHO'S INVOLVED WITH THE SAFE SCHOOLS HEALTHY
- 11 STUDENTS PROGRAM FOR A SCROLL PRESENTATION LATER IN OCTOBER,
- 12 BUT I DID WANT TO SAY TODAY THAT I JUST WAS SO PLEASED TO HEAR
- 13 THAT THIS IS REALLY WORKING, AND WITH THAT, MR. CHAIRMAN, I'D
- 14 MOVE APPROVAL.

15

16 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: I'M SORRY DON.

17

18 SUP. KNABE: JUST MOVE APPROVAL.

19

- 20 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT, SECONDED BY MISS BURKE. IS
- 21 THERE ANY DISCUSSION? WITHOUT OBJECTION, UNANIMOUS VOTE ON
- 22 ITEM 16.

23

24 SUP. KNABE: I HAVE NOTHING ELSE, MR. CHAIR.



1 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT, SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH?

2

- 3 SUP. ANTONOVICH: I'D LIKE TO MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY,
- 4 WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF CAPTAIN FOREST "HUCK" RENFROW, WHO
- 5 PASSED AWAY ON FRIDAY AT THE AGE OF 74. HE HAD BEEN ASSIGNED
- 6 TO MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL AND HE RETIRED FROM THE SHERIFF'S
- 7 DEPARTMENT IN 1988. HE LEAVES THREE CHILDREN, HIS SON MAJOR
- 8 MARK RENFROW WHO JUST RETURNED FROM AFGHANISTAN AND IS A
- 9 SERGEANT AT THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY'S MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL. AND
- 10 HIS DAUGHTER MELINDA MEYERS.

11

12 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: UNANIMOUS VOTE.

- 14 SUP. ANTONOVICH: AND I WOULD LIKE TO -- WE HAVE AN ISSUE THAT
- 15 I THINK WE HAVE TO RESOLVE AND THAT DEALS WITH LONG-TERM
- 16 ABSENCES, AND THERE ARE CURRENTLY HUNDREDS OF POSITIONS WITHIN
- 17 THE COUNTY THAT ARE HELD BY EMPLOYEES ON LONG-TERM LEAVES OF
- 18 ABSENCE WHO HAVE FAILED TO REPORT TO WORK. TO OBTAIN THE MOST
- 19 EFFECTIVE USE OF BUDGETED POSITIONS, DEPARTMENTS NEED TO BE
- 20 AWARE OF WHICH POSITIONS ARE FILLED BY EMPLOYEES WHO SHOW UP
- 21 FOR WORK ON A REGULAR BASIS AND THOSE WHO ARE OFTEN ABSENT FOR
- 22 EXTENDED PERIODS OF TIME. THERE NEEDS TO BE AN OVERSIGHT OF
- 23 EMPLOYEES WHO ARE ON LONG-TERM LEAVES OF ABSENCE. THERE IS A
- 24 COST TO THE COUNTY IN LOST PRODUCTIVITY AND EFFICIENCY WHEN
- 25 EMPLOYEES WHO ARE ON LEAVE MUST BE REPLACED BY EITHER



- 1 TEMPORARY EMPLOYEES OR PULLED FROM OTHER AREAS WITHIN A
- 2 DEPARTMENT. SO I'D LIKE TO ASK THE C.E.O. TO WORK WITH THE
- 3 COUNTY DEPARTMENTS IN IDENTIFYING THE NUMBER OF THOSE ON LONG-
- 4 TERM ABSENCE, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR, I SHOULD SAY, PHYSICIAN
- 5 DOCUMENTATION IS CURRENT, WHETHER THOSE ACCOMMODATIONS HAVE
- 6 BEEN OFFERED. THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER REPORT BACK ON A
- 7 COUNTY-WIDE POLICY AND PROCEDURES FOR DEPARTMENTS TO FOLLOW TO
- 8 INSURE THAT APPROPRIATE MEASURES ARE IMPLEMENTED TO ADDRESS
- 9 THIS ISSUE, INCLUDING A REPORT BACK ON THE RETURN TO WORK
- 10 FUNCTIONS IN EACH DEPARTMENT. SO IF WE COULD ASK THE C.E.O. TO
- 11 MAKE A REPORT BACK TO THE BOARD IN, WHAT, 30 DAYS, IS THAT --

12

- 13 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: WE CAN GIVE YOU THE GENERAL SCOPE OF THE
- 14 PROBLEM IN 30 DAYS WITH SOME RECOMMENDATIONS.

15

- 16 SUP. ANTONOVICH: OKAY, SO WE COULD HAVE A REPORT BACK IN 30
- 17 DAYS, MR. CHAIRMAN?

18

- 19 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YEAH, IS THERE NO -- WITHOUT OBJECTION,
- 20 IT'S A REPORT BACK, WE CAN APPROVE THAT NOW. WITHOUT
- 21 OBJECTION, I'LL SECOND IT, UNANIMOUS VOTE.

- 23 SUP. ANTONOVICH: AND ON A MOTION CO-AUTHORED BY SUPERVISOR
- 24 YAROSLAVSKY, I WOULD LIKE TO MOVE THAT THE COUNTY'S CLEAN AIR
- 25 FUEL PROGRAM WHICH WE HAD ESTABLISHED A CLEAN AIR POLICY TO



- I IMPROVE AIR OUALITY IN OUR SOUTH COAST BASIN THROUGH THE
- 2 EXPANDED USE OF CLEAN FUELS IN OUR COUNTY VEHICLES, RECENTLY
- 3 THIS PROGRAM WAS AMENDED TO REQUIRE THAT THE COUNTY PURCHASE
- 4 HYBRID VEHICLES AS ITS STANDARD SEDAN FOR NONEMERGENCY USES.
- 5 BEGINNING IN 2000, THE AQMD ADOPTED A SERIES OF CLEAN ON-ROAD
- 6 FLEET VEHICLE RULES SHIFTING PUBLIC AGENCIES TO LOWER
- 7 EMISSIONS FUELED VEHICLES. COMPRESSED NATIONAL GAS FUELED
- 8 VEHICLES MEET THE REDUCED EMISSIONS REQUIREMENTS ESTABLISHED
- 9 BY THESE RULES. CURRENTLY OVER 10,600 NATURAL GAS VEHICLES ARE
- 10 OPERATING IN PUBLIC FLEETS IN THE FOUR COUNTIES SOUTH COAST
- 11 AQMD. THE MTA, WHICH HAS ONE OF THE LARGEST COMPRESSED NATURAL
- 12 GAS FLEETS AND OPERATES SEVERAL FUELING SITES THROUGHOUT THE
- 13 REGION, IN FACT ABOUT 94 PERCENT OF THE MTA BUSES ARE NOW
- 14 NATURAL GAS, SO WHEN YOU ARE BEHIND THEM AT A SIGN OR AT A
- 15 SIGNAL AND THEY CUT OUT IN FRONT OF YOU WHEN THE SIGNAL
- 16 CHANGES, YOU DON'T GET ASPHYXIATED WITH DIESEL FUEL AS YOU DID
- 17 IN THE PAST. THE COUNTY OPERATES A COMPRESSED NATURAL GAS
- 18 FUELING SITE AT OUR ALAMEDA GARAGE. THIS IS CURRENTLY
- 19 AVAILABLE IN CLEAN EFFECTIVE FUEL FOR VEHICLE USE,
- 20 PARTICULARLY FOR HEAVY DUTY TRUCKS AND BUSES, AND SHOULD BE
- 21 CONSIDERED FOR EXPANDED USE. I'D LIKE TO ASK THAT THE BOARD
- 22 DIRECT THE C.E.O. IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE INTERNAL SERVICES
- 23 DEPARTMENT, THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND SHERIFF, TO
- 24 EXAMINE OPPORTUNITIES FOR EXPANDING THE USE OF COMPRESSED
- 25 NATURAL GAS VEHICLES IN COUNTY OPERATIONS WITH SPECIAL



- 1 EMPHASIS ON BUSES, TRUCKS AND WASTE COLLECTION VEHICLES AND TO
- 2 PURSUE THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN AGREEMENT WITH THE MTA TO ALLOW
- 3 THE REFUELING OF COUNTY COMPRESSED NATURAL GAS VEHICLES AT MTA
- 4 FUELING SITES AND FURTHERMORE HAVE A REPORT BACK WITHIN 90
- 5 DAYS WITH YOUR FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS. SO THERE'S A
- 6 REPORT BACK.

7

9

11

14

8 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THAT'S FOR -- IS THAT A REPORT BACK?

10 SUP. ANTONOVICH: YEAH.

12 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YES OKAY, WITHOUT OBJECTION, THAT'LL BE

13 THE ORDER.

15 SUP. ANTONOVICH: OR IF YOU MAKE IT SOONER, MAKE IT SOONER,

- 16 OKAY. AND ITEM -- I'D LIKE TO ASK COUNTY COUNSEL, I READ THIS
- 17 MORNING IN THE NEWSPAPER AN ISSUE THAT WE HAVE BEEN APPRISED
- 18 ON AND IT WAS OUR UNDERSTANDING THAT WE WERE NOT HAVING SO-
- 19 CALLED SLEEPERS ON THE FLOOR IN OUR COUNTY FACILITIES AND THAT
- 20 THERE WAS A LEGAL BASIS FOR OUR PREVIOUS ACTIONS AND YET THE
- 21 JUDGE RULED YESTERDAY THAT WE WERE IN VIOLATION OF THE
- 22 SLEEPERS POLICY. SO I DON'T KNOW IF YOU CAN BRIEF US NOW, OR
- 23 IN EXECUTIVE SESSION.



- 1 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: I'VE ASKED HIM TO BRIEF US IN THE
- 2 EXECUTIVE SESSION AFTER THE MEETING, YEAH.

3

4 SUP. ANTONOVICH: AND THEN ITEM 36. THAT'S ON THE BUDGET?

5

- 6 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WHY DON'T WE FINISH THE DISCUSSION ITEMS
- 7 AND THEN GET TO THE BUDGET.

8

9 SUP. ANTONOVICH: OKAY. THAT'S ALL I HAVE MR. CHAIRMAN.

10

11 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY. MISS MOLINA?

12

- 13 SUP. MOLINA: FIRST OF ALL, LET ME DO MY ADJOURNMENT. I'D LIKE
- 14 TO ADJOURN THIS MORNING IN THE MEMORY OF LIBERETO MARTINEZ,
- 15 JR., HE'S MY FATHER-IN-LAW, AND, OF COURSE, MY HUSBAND, RON
- 16 MARTINEZ'S DAD. WE WANT TO EXTEND OUR DEEPEST APPRECIATION TO
- 17 ALL MY COLLEAGUES FOR ACKNOWLEDGING, YOU KNOW, OUR FAMILY'S
- 18 GRIEVING DURING THIS DIFFICULT TIME AND CERTAINLY WANT TO SEND
- 19 CONDOLENCES TO RON'S FAMILY. SO I'D LIKE TO ADJOURN IN THAT
- 20 MEMORY.

21

22 SUP. KNABE: JOIN IN THAT.

23

24 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL MEMBERS.



- 1 SUP. MOLINA: ALL RIGHT. AND ON ITEM 22, WE HAVE AN AMENDMENT.
- 2 THIS IS ON THE HOUSING LOCATERS. I WANT TO COMPLIMENT THE
- 3 DEPARTMENT AS WELL AS THE C.E.O.'S OFFICE FOR ASSISTING US,
- 4 AND I THINK GETTING TO A BETTER AND MORE EFFECTIVE CONTRACT IN
- 5 THE LONG RUN. BUT I DO HAVE A MOTION THAT BASICALLY OUTLINES
- 6 FOR US THAT WE ARE -- WE NEED TO STRENGTHEN OUR PERFORMANCE
- 7 OUTCOMES. AND I THINK WE'VE DONE THAT. BUT, AND THIS IS A
- 8 VERY, VERY DIFFICULT GROUP OF PEOPLE TO PLACE AND FIND HOUSING
- 9 FOR. I'M SURE CONTRACTORS, YOU'LL FINALLY REALIZE THAT, BUT
- 10 NOT IMPOSSIBLE THINGS TO DO. SO WE NEED TO FIND THOSE WAYS TO
- 11 MAKE SURE THAT IF WE'RE GOING TO CONTINUE THIS PROGRAM, THAT
- 12 IT BE AN EFFECTIVE PROGRAM. SO I'M ASKING IN WHEREAS IN THE
- 13 THEREFORE CLAUSE THAT THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICE AND DPSS
- 14 RETURN TO THE BOARD ON MARCH 25TH, 2008 WITH AN ANALYSIS AND
- 15 RECOMMENDATIONS ON HOW TO BEST PROCEED ON THESE HOUSING
- 16 LOCATER SERVICES WELL BEFORE THE CONTRACT TERMINATION DATE,
- 17 WHICH IS EXPECTED IN JULY OF 2008. AND IN THE INTERIM, THAT WE
- 18 REQUEST DPSS PROVIDE THE BOARD WITH BI-MONTHLY REPORTS ON
- 19 APPROACHES THAT WORK FOR CONTRACTORS TO MEET THE MINIMUM
- 20 PERMANENT HOUSING COMMITMENTS BEING MADE BY THE BOARD UNDER
- 21 THESE NEW CONTRACT AMENDMENTS. AND AGAIN, ALL OF THIS IS JUST
- 22 TO EVALUATE HOW IT'S GOING; BUT MORE IMPORTANTLY, THAT BEFORE
- 23 THE CONTRACT ENDS, WE HAVE A GAUGE OF HOW TO BETTER CONTRACT
- 24 IT OUT FOR THE FUTURE. SO THAT'S MY AMENDMENT ON THAT ITEM.



- 1 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY. I'LL SECOND IT. WITHOUT OBJECTION,
- 2 UNANIMOUS VOTE. WE HAVE THE ITEM BEFORE US AS AMENDED, ANY
- 3 DISCUSSION? IF NOT UNANIMOUS -- THERE'S A SPEAKER, I'M SORRY.
- 4 ARNOLD SACHS? MR. SACHS, I'M GOING TO ASK YOU IN THE FUTURE IF
- 5 YOU COULD SIT CLOSER TO THE FRONT BECAUSE YOU ASK TO SPEAK ON
- 6 A GOOD PERCENTAGE OF THE ITEMS AND IT DELAYS US, AND THERE'S
- 7 NO REASON FOR YOU NOT TO SIT CLOSER UP IF YOU'RE GOING TO WANT
- 8 TO SPEAK. START HIS TIME.

9

- 10 ARNOLD SACHS: THIS IS THE ITEM ON THE BUDGET, I BELIEVE? I
- 11 THINK I SPOKE ON THIS ONE.

12

13 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YEAH, YOU MAY HAVE, YOU MAY HAVE.

14

15 ARNOLD SACHS: ON THE BUDGET?

16

17 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YEAH. GO AHEAD, IT'S NOT THE BUDGET.

18

19 ARNOLD SACHS: THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT BUDGET.

20

21 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: NO IT'S NOT.

22

- 23 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: THIS IS ITEM 22, REGARDING THE PUBLIC
- 24 SOCIAL SERVICES CONTRACT.



- 1 ARNOLD SACHS: I'M SORRY, I DON'T BELIEVE I HAD A CARD, I THINK
- 2 IT'S CARD NUMBER 24.

3

- 4 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YOU DID, BUT IT MAY HAVE BEEN A MISTAKE,
- 5 FINE NO PROBLEM, THANK YOU.

6

7 ARNOLD SACHS: I BELIEVE IT'S 24.

8

- 9 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WELL WE HAVE THE -- WHY DON'T YOU STICK
- 10 AROUND THEN, WE HAVE THE ITEM BEFORE US. MOLINA MOVES, I'LL
- 11 SECOND; WITHOUT OBJECTION, UNANIMOUS VOTE. YOU'RE STILL UP,
- 12 MISS MOLINA.

- 14 SUP. MOLINA: THANK YOU. I HAVE A MOTION THAT I'D LIKE TO READ
- 15 IN. AND THIS IS A MOTION THAT IS CO-AUTHORED BY MYSELF AND
- 16 SUPERVISOR KNABE. ON FRIDAY, AUGUST THE 10TH OF 2007, A 57
- 17 YEAR OLD GRANDMOTHER, MARIA HICKS OF PICO RIVERA WAS SHOT AND
- 18 KILLED WHILE ATTEMPTING TO PREVENT FOUR VANDALS FROM DEFACING
- 19 A WALL IN HER NEIGHBORHOOD WITH GRAFFITI. MISS HICKS PAID THE
- 20 ULTIMATE PRICE FOR HER ACTIONS WHEN ONE OF THE ALLEGED VANDALS
- 21 SHOT AND KILLED HER. THIS TRAGEDY HAS SPARKED TREMENDOUS
- 22 OUTRAGE THROUGHOUT THE SAN GABRIEL VALLEY, BUT UNFORTUNATELY
- 23 IT IS NOT AN ISOLATED CASE. ON THURSDAY, MARCH 9TH, ROBERT
- 24 WHITEHEAD OF THE UNINCORPORATED VALINDA AREA WAS SHOT AND
- 25 KILLED BY VANDALS WHILE ATTEMPTING TO STOP THEM FROM SPRAY



- 1 PAINTING GRAFFITI ON HIS NEIGHBOR'S HOME. THESE INCIDENTS
- 2 DEMONSTRATE VIVIDLY WHAT LOCAL RESIDENTS ARE EAGER TO DEFEND
- 3 THEIR NEIGHBORHOOD AGAINST GRAFFITI VANDALS. HOWEVER THEY ALSO
- 4 ILLUSTRATE THAT GRAFFITI IS NOT A MINOR TRANSGRESSION BUT ONE
- 5 THAT RELIES ON FEAR, INTIMIDATION AND VIOLENCE TO SILENCE LAW-
- 6 ABIDING RESIDENTS. VANDALS AND THEIR FAMILIES SHOULD PAY A
- 7 STIFF PRICE FOR THEIR MISDEEDS, AND AUTHORITIES ENTRUSTED BY
- 8 THE RESIDENTS OF THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES TO UPHOLD PUBLIC
- 9 SAFETY, IT IS INCUMBENT UPON US TO TAKE ACTION ON THIS MATTER.
- 10 APART FROM SEEKING AN APPROPRIATE CRIMINAL AND CIVIL PENALTIES
- 11 AGAINST THE PERPRETATORS PARENTS OF MINORS INVOLVED WITH
- 12 GRAFFITI VANDALISM MUST ALSO BE HELD TO ACCOUNT. AS THE
- 13 PERSONS LEGALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ACTIONS OF THEIR CHILDREN,
- 14 IT IS CRITICAL THAT THEY SHARE THE COST AND THE CONSEQUENCES
- 15 OF THEIR CHILDREN'S ACTIONS. I THEREFORE MOVE THAT THE C.E.O.
- 16 WORK WITH THE OFFICE OF COUNTY COUNSEL, THE SHERIFF'S
- 17 DEPARTMENT AND THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS TO, NUMBER ONE,
- 18 DESIGNATE WHICH COUNTY DEPARTMENT WOULD OPERATE AS A LEAD
- 19 AGENCY IN CIVIL GRAFFITI CITATION CASES. TWO, CREATE A PILOT
- 20 PROJECT THAT WOULD ESTABLISH A SET OF CIVIL FINES STANDARDS
- 21 WHEREBY GRAFFITI VANDALS AND IN CASES INVOLVING MINORS, THEIR
- 22 PARENTS, WOULD AUTOMATICALLY BE ISSUED A BASE FINE AND THE
- 23 COST OF GRAFFITI CLEANUP UPON RECEIVING A GRAFFITI CITATION.
- 24 AND, B, TO ESTABLISH AN ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING PANEL WHOSE
- 25 MEMBERS WOULD CONVENE IN GRAFFITI VANDALISM CASES AND WOULD



- 1 PROVIDE DUE PROCESS TO ACCUSED GRAFFITI VANDALS, AND IN THE
- 2 CASE INVOLVING MINORS, THEIR PARENTS, IN A PROCESS SIMILAR TO
- 3 TRAFFIC COURT. AND, THREE, DETERMINE IF ANY EXISTING COUNTY
- 4 ORDINANCES OR POLICIES MUST BE AMENDED IN ORDER TO ACCOMPLISH
- 5 THE AFOREMENTIONED DIRECTIVES, AND IF SO, SUPPLY THE BOARD OF
- 6 SUPERVISORS WITH AMENDING LANGUAGE SPECIFICALLY TO ACHIEVE
- 7 THESE OBJECTIVES, AND TO SUPPLY A WRITTEN REPORT UPON 30 DAYS
- 8 FROM TUESDAY, OCTOBER THE 9TH, ON THE PROGRESS OF IMPLEMENTING
- 9 THESE DIRECTIVES. SO THAT IS MY MOTION.

10

- 11 SUP. KNABE: AND I SECOND THAT, I DID IT JOINTLY, IT'S A VERY
- 12 SIGNIFICANT ISSUE OUT IN -- WE HAVE MUTUAL AREAS THERE THAT
- 13 ARE INCREDIBLY IMPACTED BY THE VIOLENCE, IN ADDITION, SO I
- 14 SECOND IT.

15

16 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: SO THIS IS FOR NEXT WEEK?

17

18 SUP. MOLINA: YES.

19

- 20 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY. ALL RIGHT, MOVED AND SECONDED
- 21 IT'LL BE ON FOR NEXT WEEK. ANYTHING ELSE?

22

23 SUP. MOLINA: THAT'S IT.



- 1 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY, WE HAVE A COUPLE MORE ITEMS BEFORE
- 2 WE GET TO THE BUDGET. ITEM 23? IS THERE ANY DISCUSSION ON ITEM
- 3 23? THIS WAS CONTINUED FROM LAST WEEK. DO WE KNOW WHY IT WAS
- 4 CONTINUED FROM LAST WEEK? WHO CONTINUED IT LAST WEEK?

5

6 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: I DON'T KNOW WHO --

7

8 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: IS THE MENTAL HEALTH DIRECTOR HERE?

9

10 SUP. MOLINA: WHICH ITEM ARE WE ON NOW?

11

12 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: 23.

13

14 SUP. MOLINA: THANK YOU.

15

16 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: IT WAS CONTINUED BY THE C.E.O.

17

18 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: LAST WEEK?

19

20 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: YES.

21

22 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT, HERE'S DR. SOUTHARD.

23

24 SPEAKER: DR. SOUTHARD.



- 1 SHEILA SHIMA: RIGHT, THIS IS THE C.E.O.'S REPORT BACK AS
- 2 REQUESTED BY THE BOARD ON JULY 17TH WITH SOME ADDITIONAL
- 3 INFORMATION REGARDING THE EPSDT PROCESS, CLAIMING PROCESS, AND
- 4 WHAT WE'RE DOING TO WORK WITH THE DEPARTMENT TO EXPEDITE THAT
- 5 PROCESS AND TO ALSO ENSURE THAT WHATEVER SERVICES ARE INCLUDED
- 6 IN THE KDA CORRECTIVE ACTION PLAN, CAN MAXIMIZE DRAWING DOWN
- 7 THE EPSDT FUNDING. SO WHAT WE'VE DONE IN OUR REPORT BACK IS TO
- 8 PROVIDE SOME BACKGROUND INFORMATION ABOUT SOME OF THE CLAIMING
- 9 ISSUES AND THE WORK THAT WE'RE DOING WITH THE DEPARTMENT TO
- 10 ENSURE THAT WE CAN MAXIMIZE THOSE REVENUES. IN ADDITION, WE
- 11 WERE ASKED TO LOOK AT FINANCING OPTIONS USING THE MENTAL
- 12 HEALTH SERVICES ACT FUNDS, AND WE'RE CONTINUING TO WORK WITH
- 13 THE DEPARTMENT TO DO THAT AS PART OF ITS STAKEHOLDER PROCESS,
- 14 ONCE WE IDENTIFY AND ARE ADVISED OF ADDITIONAL GROWTH FUNDS.
- 15 AND THAT'S ESSENTIALLY WHAT WE'VE COVERED IN OUR REPORT.

16

17 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT. ARE THERE ANY QUESTIONS?

18

19 SUP. KNABE: YEAH.

20

21 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: MR. KNABE.

- 23 SUP. KNABE: WELL OBVIOUSLY THE 28 MILLION IS A HUGE HIT TO OUR
- 24 BUDGET THIS YEAR. AND I GUESS WHAT MY CONCERN IS THAT THIS IS
- 25 JUST THE BEGINNING, WE HAVEN'T EVEN ROLLED OUT THE ENTIRE



- 1 PLAN. AND DO WE HAVE ANY IDEA OF WHAT THE NUMBERS ARE GOING TO
- 2 BE OR HOW WE'RE GOING TO MITIGATE THIS PROCESS?

3

- 4 SHEILA SHIMA: WELL OUR PROJECTION ACTUALLY INCLUDED A \$23
- 5 MILLION NET COUNTY COST IMPACT FOR 07-08 AND THAT'S WHAT WE'VE
- 6 ACTUALLY REFLECTED IN THE SUPPLEMENTAL CHANGES BUDGET.

7

8 SUP. KNABE: WHAT ABOUT '08 AND '09 BEING ON?

9

- 10 SHEILA SHIMA: FOR '08-'09 WE ANTICIPATE THAT AMOUNT GOING UP
- 11 TO \$35 MILLION AND THE MENTAL HEALTH PORTION OF THAT IS WHAT
- 12 WE'LL BE WORKING WITH THE STAKEHOLDER PROCESS TO POTENTIALLY
- 13 IDENTIFY SOME MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES ACT FUNDS. THE OTHER
- 14 PORTION OF IT, THE LARGER PORTION OF IT, ACTUALLY RELATES TO
- 15 THE DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES. SO IT'S NOT A
- 16 COST THAT WE CAN ACTUALLY CLAIM AGAINST MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES
- 17 ACT FUNDS, BUT WE ARE WORKING WITH THE DEPARTMENT TO ACTUALLY
- 18 LOOK FOR ADDITIONAL FUNDING OR SOME OPPORTUNITY TO REDIRECT
- 19 FUNDS WITHIN THEIR EXISTING BUDGET, SO WE'RE WITH THEM ON
- 20 THAT.

- 22 SUP. KNABE: YEAH, WELL, HOPEFULLY THIS IS GOING TO LEAD
- 23 HOPEFULLY TO SOME ROBUST REVIEW OF EVERY POSSIBLE WAY WE CAN,
- 24 YOU KNOW, MITIGATE THESE, I MEAN THESE ARE HUGE DOLLARS, I
- 25 MEAN, IT'S A VERY CASUAL CONVERSATION, BUT IT'S A VERY



- 1 SIGNIFICANT RESOLVE AND ISSUE. AND, YOU KNOW, YOU'VE HAD OTHER
- 2 ISSUES IN THE DEPARTMENT IN REGARDS TO VLF AND, YOU KNOW, ALL
- 3 THESE KINDS OF THINGS AND HOPEFULLY THIS IS GOING TO BE A
- 4 COMPREHENSIVE REVIEW OF SOMETHING TO LET US KNOW WHAT'S REALLY
- 5 GOING ON HERE BECAUSE THESE, YOU KNOW, ONGOING BLINDSIDE SORT
- 6 OF SIGNIFICANT DOLLAR HITS ARE STARTING TO ADD UP. WE'VE GOT
- 7 DCFS, NOW KDA, AND VLF AND I THINK WE REALLY NEED SOME HARD
- 8 ANSWERS IN HOW WE'RE GOING TO HANDLE THIS.

9

- 10 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: AND THAT IS THE INTENT. SHEILA MENTIONED THE
- 11 POSSIBLE REDIRECTION. WHEN WE COME BACK WITH THAT REDIRECTION
- 12 OF FUNDS, WHEN WE COME BACK WITH THAT REPORT, IT WILL BE PART
- 13 OF A LARGER COMPREHENSIVE REPORT ON HOW WE ADDRESS THIS ISSUE,
- 14 NOT ONLY AS IT IMPACTS MENTAL HEALTH BUT ALSO THE DEPARTMENT
- 15 OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES. WE NEED TO LOOK AT THAT. WE
- 16 KNOW WHAT THE STATE DID TO US RECENTLY, WE ALSO KNOW THAT
- 17 MENTAL HEALTH, AS WE REPORTED IN OUR BUDGET REPORT, TOOK A
- 18 RECENT PRETTY LARGE HIT ON THEIR BUDGET, AND WE'LL BE GOING
- 19 THROUGH A PROCESS OF IDENTIFYING HOW TO ADDRESS THAT
- 20 SHORTFALL. SO WE DO NEED TO COME BACK TO YOU SOON WITH A
- 21 COMPREHENSIVE REPORT.

- 23 SUP. KNABE: WELL HOPEFULLY YOU'RE GOING TO BE TRACKING THE
- 24 EFFECTIVENESS OF THESE VARIOUS MITIGATION ISSUES, TOO, BECAUSE
- 25 PARTICULARLY, YOU KNOW, I FOR ONE DON'T WANT TO GET CAUGHT



- 1 ONCE AGAIN WITH A PROBLEM WITH, YOU KNOW, COMMUNITY-BASED
- 2 ORGANIZATIONS HAVING A PROBLEM WITH THE REIMBURSEMENT FROM THE
- 3 STATE. I MEAN, THAT COULD BE ANOTHER HUGE HIT TO US IF IT'S
- 4 PART OF OUR MITIGATION PLAN. SO HOPEFULLY WE'LL HAVE A VERY
- 5 EFFECTIVE TRACKING PROCESS.

6

- 7 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY. ANY OTHER DISCUSSION? MR.
- 8 ANTONOVICH?

9

- 10 SUP. ANTONOVICH: ON THE QUESTION, BILL, THE ISSUE THAT WE HAVE
- 11 IS A FUNDING ISSUE. SO HOW COULD WE EXPLAIN HOW THE DEPARTMENT
- 12 OF MENTAL HEALTH WOULD WORK WITH THE BOARD OFFICES, INCLUDING
- 13 THE MENTAL HEALTH NEEDS ON FOSTER YOUTH, BECAUSE THE FOSTER
- 14 YOUTH ARE IN THE REQUIRED STAKEHOLDERS FOR A PROCESS THAT
- 15 WOULD DETERMINE THE USE OF THE GROWTH OF THESE DOLLARS.

- 17 SHEILA SHIMA: WELL ACTUALLY IF I COULD ADDRESS THAT IN PART.
- 18 IN OUR REPORT THAT WE PRESENTED TO THE BOARD LAST MONTH, WE
- 19 DID INDICATE THAT WHILE WE WEREN'T PROPOSING THE USE OF MENTAL
- 20 HEALTH SERVICES ACT FUNDS SPECIFICALLY FOR THE SERVICES IN THE
- 21 KDA CORRECTIVE ACTION PLAN, THAT THE MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES
- 22 ACT FUNDS HAVE ALREADY BEEN PUT IN PLACE TO PROVIDE SERVICES
- 23 TO CHILDREN AND TRANSITION-AGE YOUTH. THERE'S APPROXIMATELY
- 24 \$7.5 MILLION ALREADY IN PLACE TO PROVIDE FULL SERVICE
- 25 PARTNERSHIPS FOR THAT POPULATION. IN TERMS OF LOOKING FORWARD



- 1 AND INCLUDING THE BOARD OFFICES IN DISCUSSIONS ON MENTAL
- 2 HEALTH SERVICES ACT FUNDS, WE JUST LAST WEEK DID MAKE A
- 3 PRESENTATION AT OUR AGENDA REVIEW MEETING TO THE DEPUTIES
- 4 ABOUT THE DEPARTMENT'S PLANS, WHAT THEY'VE DONE SO FAR WITH
- 5 MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES ACT FUNDS AND WHAT THEY ARE LOOKING
- 6 AHEAD TO PUTTING TOGETHER, AND WE'LL CONTINUE TO DO THAT ON AN
- 7 ONGOING BASIS.

8

- 9 DR. MARVIN SOUTHARD: AND IN FURTHER ANSWER TO YOUR QUESTION,
- 10 SUPERVISOR, OUR EXPECTATION IS THAT WE WOULD BE USING THE
- 11 GROWTH FUNDS THAT BECOME AVAILABLE TO EXPAND THE FULL SERVICE
- 12 PARTNERSHIP SERVICES FOR FOSTER YOUTH. FOSTER YOUTH ARE ONE OF
- 13 THE -- HAVE ALREADY BEEN ONE OF THE, WHAT WE CALL FOCAL
- 14 POPULATIONS OR TARGETS OF SERVICES IN THE MENTAL HEALTH
- 15 SERVICES ACT. AND WE WOULD EXPECT THAT TO ALSO EXPAND IN THE
- 16 FUTURE.

- 18 SUP. ANTONOVICH: ONE OF THE SERIOUS DEFICIENCIES WE HAVE IN
- 19 THE SYSTEM OF FOSTER CARE IS DEALING WITH THE EMANCIPATED
- 20 YOUTH, TURNING THEM OUT INTO THE WORLD WITH AN INADEQUATE
- 21 SUPPORT SYSTEM IS A GOVERNMENT-SANCTIONED FORM OF CHILD ABUSE.
- 22 AND HOW WE CAN TARGET THOSE GROWTH DOLLARS TO HAVE SOME TYPE
- 23 OF A TRANSITION. I KNOW WE TRIED AND SUPPORTED LEGISLATION TO
- 24 INCREASE EMANCIPATION FROM AGE 18 TO 21 TO REACH THAT THREE-
- 25 YEAR GAP TO GET PEOPLE ON THEIR FEET, BUT IS THERE ANY WAY



- 1 THAT WE COULD HAVE SOME TYPE OF A KDA-TYPE FOSTER YOUTHS
- 2 TRANSITIONS TO ADULT SERVICES WITH THESE GROWTH DOLLARS?

3

- 4 DR. MARVIN SOUTHARD: WELL, SUPERVISOR, ACTUALLY THAT IS
- 5 ALREADY A PART OF OUR PLAN. THE EPSDT PROVIDES MENTAL HEALTH
- 6 SERVICES BEING AVAILABLE TO AGE 21 FOR EMANCIPATING FOSTER
- 7 YOUTH. SO THE FULL SERVICE PARTNERSHIP PROGRAM THAT WE ALREADY
- 8 HAVE IN PLACE IS DESIGNED TO CARRY TO AGE 21. THEN IF SOMEBODY
- 9 NEEDS, OR IF AN INDIVIDUAL CONTINUES TO BE DISABLED BY THEIR
- 10 MENTAL ILLNESS AFTER AGE 21, THEY ARE ELIGIBLE FOR CONTINUING
- 11 SERVICES IN THE DEPARTMENT OR IN THE SYSTEM DEPENDING ON THEIR
- 12 INDIVIDUAL NEEDS. BUT THE MEDICAID PAYMENTS FOR EPSDT REMAIN
- 13 AVAILABLE TO AGE 21.

14

15 SUP. ANTONOVICH: WHAT ABOUT THE GROWTH DOLLARS?

16

- 17 DR. MARVIN SOUTHARD: THE GROWTH DOLLARS WOULD BE USEFUL FOR
- 18 THE MATCH, FOR THE LOCAL MATCH FOR EPSDT IS 5 PERCENT.

19

- 20 SUP. ANTONOVICH: SO THAT SEGMENT OF THE POPULATION WE COULD
- 21 USE THE GROWTH DOLLARS FOR?

22

- 23 DR. MARVIN SOUTHARD: ABSOLUTELY, TO PROVIDE THE MATCH FOR THE
- 24 EPSDT.



1 SUP. ANTONOVICH: THANK YOU.

2

- 3 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ANY OTHER COMMENTS? IF NOT, WE HAVE THE
- 4 ITEM BEFORE US. IS IT NOTE AND FILE? RECEIVE AND FILE? WITHOUT
- 5 OBJECTION, KNABE MOVES, I'LL SECOND. THE ITEM BE RECEIVED AND
- 6 FILED. ITEM 24? MR. FUJIOKA?

7

- 8 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: WE WERE ASKED TO REPORT BACK ON THE ISSUE
- 9 REGARDING LOBBYISTS' FEES AND FINES. THE FIRST REPORT CAME
- 10 BACK SUGGESTING AN INCREASE IN THE STRUCTURE FOR THE FINES. A
- 11 REVISED REPORT HAS COME BACK SUGGESTING AN INCREASE IN THE
- 12 FEES PAID BY LOBBYISTS AS AN ORGANIZATION, BUT ALSO TO
- 13 REGISTER THEIR CLIENTS. OUR REPORT OF SEPTEMBER 24TH SPEAKS TO
- 14 THE INCREASES THAT WE'RE SUGGESTING AT THIS POINT IN TIME. IN
- 15 THE PAST, WE HAD A ONE-TIME FEE OF \$35 PER LOBBYIST FIRM AND
- 16 \$15 AT A QUARTERLY BASIS FOR EACH CLIENT. WE'RE SUGGESTING NOW
- 17 THERE'S A \$450 FOR A LOBBYISTS FEE AND THEN \$75 FOR EACH OF
- 18 THEIR CLIENTS. WE WANT TO ELIMINATE THE ONE-TIME FEE AND ALSO
- 19 THE OUARTERLY FEE. THE FEES WE'RE RECOMMENDING RIGHT NOW WILL
- 20 BRING OUR COUNTY'S STRUCTURE IN LINE WITH OTHER JURISDICTIONS
- 21 IN THIS AREA. BECAUSE IT DOES TAKE SOME TIME FOR OUR EXECUTIVE
- 22 OFFICE TO BE ADVISED OF PROGRAMS, WE'RE ASKING THAT THE FEES
- 23 BECOME EFFECTIVE JULY 1ST, 2008.



- 1 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: SO IS THE ITEM BEFORE US IS A REPORT, OR
- 2 DO YOU ACTUALLY HAVE A RECOMMENDATION AS PART OF THIS REPORT?

3

- 4 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: WE DON'T HAVE THE ORDINANCE YET. IT'S JUST A
- 5 REPORT YET RIGHT NOW. COUNTY COUNSEL WILL COME BACK WITH AN
- 6 ORDINANCE FOR YOUR APPROVAL.

7

- 8 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: SO, THE REPORT OF THE C.E.O. AND REVIEW
- 9 THE -- (READING). ALL RIGHT. SO THE APPROPRIATE THING, IF WE
- 10 WERE PREPARED TO ACT TODAY, WOULD BE TO DIRECT THE COUNTY
- 11 COUNSEL TO DRAFT AN ORDINANCE IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR REPORT?

12

13 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: YES.

14

- 15 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: I'LL MAKE THAT MOTION FOR THE PURPOSE OF
- 16 THE DISCUSSION, AND --

17

- 18 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: THEN WE'LL GO ON AND HAVE THE PUBLIC HEARING
- 19 RELATED TO THIS.

20

- 21 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YES, YEAH WE HAVE TWO PEOPLE WHO WISH TO
- 22 BE HEARD. ARNOLD SACHS AND DR. CLAVREUL.

- 24 ARNOLD SACHS: THANK YOU VERY MUCH, GOOD AFTERNOON, COUNTY
- 25 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, ARNOLD SACHS. I'M QUOTING FROM A L.A.



- TIMES ARTICLE FROM SEPTEMBER 10TH, AND I UNDERSTAND YOU'RE 1
- RESTRUCTURING LOBBYISTS' FEES HERE, BUT I WAS ALSO WONDERING 2
- 3 IF YOU'RE GOING TO RESTRUCTURE DISCLOSURE LIABILITIES, THAT
- FOR THE LOBBYISTS THAT THE COUNTY DEALS WITH. IN THIS ARTICLE, 4
- 5 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS SPEND MILLIONS ON CAPITAL LOBBYISTS, IT
- STATES THAT THE NONPARTISAN AMERICANS FOR PROSPERITY 6
- FOUNDATION NAMED THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES NUMBER 2 ON ITS 7
- 8 LOBBYING HALL OF FAME, AT \$11.8 MILLION WAS SPENT ON LOBBYISTS
- FROM 1998 TO 2006, AND ONE OF THE MAJOR CONCERNS THAT THEY
- ADVOCATE IS THAT OUTSIDE LOBBYISTS SOMETIMES HAVE OTHER 10
- 11 CLIENTS WHOSE INTERESTS COMPETE WITH THOSE OF MUNICIPALITIES.
- SO I'M WONDERING IF IT COULD BE ADDRESSED THAT WHEN WE HIRE A 12
- LOBBYIST, WE UNDERSTAND WHAT HIS LIABILITIES ARE, THAT HE'S 13
- GOING TO REPRESENT THE COUNTY AND NOT REPRESENT -- TAKE MONEY 14
- NOT ONLY FROM THE COUNTY BUT TAKE MONEY FROM COMPETING 15
- 16 INTERESTS WITH THE COUNTY THAT IF THE COUNTY IS LOOKING TO
- PURSUE A CERTAIN COURSE OF ACTION, THEY HIRE A LOBBYIST TO DO 17
- 18 IT, AND YET THE LOBBYIST WILL TAKE MONEY FROM AN OPPOSING
- 19 POINT OF VIEW AND WORK BOTH ENDS OF THE ACTION. THANK YOU VERY
- MUCH. 20

21

23

22

CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THANK YOU. DR. CLAVREUL?

- DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL: GOOD AFTERNOON, DR. GENEVIEVE 24
- CLAVREUL. ONE OF THE QUESTION I HAVE IS, YOU KNOW, IT'S VERY 25



- 1 DIFFICULT TO SEARCH ON A WEBSITE WHO IS A LOBBYIST OR NOT,
- 2 AND, YOU KNOW, I'VE BEEN VERY SURPRISED ON SEIU 660, FORMER
- 3 660, 721, IS NOT LISTED AS LOBBYISTS. I MEAN FROM MY
- 4 EXPERIENCE IN LOOKING AT WHAT THEY HAVE DONE WITH THE BOARD, I
- 5 WOULD DESCRIBE THEIR BEHAVIOR OF LOBBYING ACTION, AND I AM
- 6 VERY CONCERNED THAT THEY'RE NOT REGISTERED AS SUCH. AND SO I
- 7 THINK A LITTLE MORE TRANSPARENCY AND MAYBE A BETTER DEFINITION
- 8 AND MAYBE IN YOUR ORDINANCE YOU CAN DO THAT, YOU KNOW, LIST
- 9 WHO ARE LOBBYISTS OR NOT. SURELY, I DON'T KNOW IF THEY PAY A
- 10 FEE, BUT THEY SURELY BEHAVE LIKE LOBBYISTS THANK YOU.

11

- 12 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THANK YOU. ALL RIGHT. WE HAVE A MOTION
- 13 BEFORE US. IS THERE ANY OBJECTION TO THE MOTION? WITHOUT
- 14 OBJECTION, UNANIMOUS VOTE. THAT TAKES CARE OF ITEM 24. THE
- 15 LAST ITEM BEFORE THE BUDGET MATTERS IS ITEM 25. MR. SACHS, DO
- 16 YOU WANT TO SPEAK ON 25? WE'RE GOING TO HAVE TO REVIEW THE
- 17 RULES AGAIN. I'VE NOTED THAT THE L.A. CITY COUNCIL HAS
- 18 ADDRESSED THESE KINDS OF ISSUES WITH A MORE STRICT TIME LIMIT
- 19 THAN WE HAVE BECAUSE DR. CHERNOF, LET THE -- WELL, NO, YOU
- 20 COME UP FIRST. I'LL RUN THE MEETING. COME ON, MR. SACHS. YOU
- 21 OBVIOUSLY HAD A REASON YOU WANTED TO BE HEARD, SO LET'S HEAR
- 22 IT. AND DR. CLAVREUL? OKAY. WELL THIS IS YOUR CHANCE, SO.

- 24 ARNOLD SACHS: IT'S CERTAINLY NICE THE WAY GOVERNMENT RUNS IN A
- 25 DEMOCRACY.



1

- 2 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YEP, IT'S A HELL OF A THING, DEMOCRACY,
- 3 YOU GET TO SPEAK ON EVERY SINGLE ITEM AND GET YOURSELF ON TV
- 4 AND EVERYTHING. ISN'T THAT A NEAT THING ABOUT DEMOCRACY.

5

6 ARNOLD SACHS: YEAH, IT CERTAINLY IS A NEAT THING.

7

8 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT, GO AHEAD MR. SACHS.

9

10 ARNOLD SACHS: WHEN YOUR TIME IS ALLOCATED OUT.

11

- 12 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: START HIS TIME OVER AGAIN, I DON'T WANT
- 13 HIM TO BE PENALIZED BY MY --

14

- 15 ARNOLD SACHS: I'M NOT CONCERNED ABOUT THAT. I'M CONCERNED MORE
- 16 ABOUT THE FINANCIAL ASPECTS OF MLK HOSPITAL AND THE ACCOUNTING
- 17 FOR THE FUNDING THAT IS NO LONGER NECESSARY, THE \$240 MILLION
- 18 THAT'S PUT IN BY THE COUNTY, AND TO KNOW WHERE THE FUNDING IS
- 19 GOING NOW THAT MLK IS CLOSING DOWN. I KNOW THAT A CERTAIN
- 20 PERCENTAGE OF IT'LL BE USED FOR THE TRAUMA CARE CENTER THAT'S
- 21 OPERATING THERE. BUT I'D LIKE TO KNOW SPECIFICALLY WHERE THE
- 22 OTHER FUNDING IS GOING, INSTEAD OF IT BEING USED AS A PERSONAL
- 23 BANK ACCOUNT FOR EVERYTHING ELSE. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

24

25 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THANK YOU. DR. CLAVREUL?



1

- 2 DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL: YES, DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL. I THINK,
- 3 YOU KNOW, YOUR BEHAVIOR IS CERTAINLY NOT VERY PROFESSIONAL.
- 4 AND TO BE ASKED TO SPEAK TO AN ITEM BEFORE THE REPORT, YOU
- 5 KNOW, IS GIVEN IS KIND OF ABSURD. BUT, YOU KNOW, ALL OF THAT
- 6 COULD BE AVOIDED IF TRULY YOUR DIRECTOR OF HEALTH SERVICES
- 7 WOULD PROVIDE IN WRITING A REPORT LIKE IT'S SUPPOSED TO BE.
- 8 AND THAT SHOULD BE AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC BEFORE WE DO
- 9 TESTIFY. AND IT PROBABLY WON'T BE NOTHING, BECAUSE IT'S
- 10 PROBABLY A NON-REPORT AS USUAL. MY CONCERN IS THAT I HAVE
- 11 BECOME AWARE THAT SOME OF THE PEOPLE YOU HAVE CASCADED DOWN TO
- 12 OTHER HOSPITAL ARE NOT TOP NOTCH NURSING EMPLOYEE. AND MAYBE
- 13 NOW ONE THING WE HAVE NEVER LOOKED AT, MAYBE THE PEOPLE WHO
- 14 WERE GIVING COMPETENCY TESTS WERE INCOMPETENT THEMSELVES,
- 15 BECAUSE IT'S UNBELIEVABLE AFTER SO MANY SO-CALLED REMEDIATIO
- 16 PEOPLE ARE STILL NOT PERFORMING. SO I WOULD BE YOU I WOULD
- 17 REALLY LOOK VERY HARD ABOUT IT. AND AT THE SAME TIME SINCE I
- 18 AM HERE AND YOU WANT TO GIVE ME ANY TIME ANYWAY, I WILL SPEAK
- 19 TO CS-2.

20

21 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: GO AHEAD.

- 23 DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL: AND THE AWARDING OF CS-2 IS VERY
- 24 CONCERNING. IT'S TALKING ABOUT REAL PROPERTY NEGOTIATION. NOT
- 25 TALKING ABOUT, YOU KNOW, THE HOSPITAL OR WHAT WE'RE GOING TO



- 1 DO IN THE FUTURE, BUT REALLY IT'S A SET OF THE REAL PROPERTY.
- 2 SO I HAVE MAYBE AFTER ALL THE PEOPLE IN WATTS WE'RE NOT
- 3 TOTALLY PARANOID AND MAYBE HAD SOME REASON, THEN IT WAS ALL
- 4 ABOUT THE LAND AND ABOUT THE PROPERTY. FOR YOUR INFORMATION, A
- 5 COUPLE OF ARTICLE ON NURSING QUALITY OF CARE IN THE WALL
- 6 STREET JOURNAL WRITTEN BY ME, HAVING TO DO AN URGENT CARE HERE
- 7 IN PASADENA NOW.

8

- 9 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY. THANK YOU, DR. CLAVREUL. COULD WE
- 10 GET STEVE, WILL YOU PICK THAT UP? THANKS. THANK YOU. DR.
- 11 CHERNOF?

- 13 DR. BRUCE CHERNOF: GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS, JUST A COUPLE OF
- 14 BRIEF COMMENTS AND I'LL BE HAPPY TO ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS. OUR
- 15 MORE COMPREHENSIVE REPORT WAS RELEASED LAST FRIDAY AND POSTED
- 16 ON OUR WEBSITE AND SUBMITTED TO YOUR STAFF. A COUPLE OF AREAS
- 17 I WANTED TO HIGHLIGHT. FIRST I WANTED TO SHARE WITH YOU THAT
- 18 THE URGENT CARE AT THE MLK MAC CONTINUES TO SHOW AN INCREASED
- 19 NUMBER OF VISITS COMPARED TO THE PRIOR WEEK. THERE WAS A 26
- 20 PERCENT INCREASE IN URGENT CARE VISITS LAST WEEK COMPARED TO
- 21 THE PRIOR WEEK. AND SCHEDULED VISITS TO THE OUTPATIENT CLINICS
- 22 REMAIN UNCHANGED. AS PART OF OUR COMMUNITY OUTREACH EFFORT,
- 23 WE'VE ADDED ADDITIONAL LANGUAGES, OVER THE PAST WEEK WE'VE
- 24 ADDED KOREAN, CHINESE, VIETNAMESE AND CHIMERE INFORMATION
- 25 ABOUT MLK SERVICES. THE DEPARTMENT CONTINUES TO CLOSELY



- I MONITOR ER DEPARTMENT VOLUME AND 911 TRANSPORTS TO THE NINE
- 2 PRIVATE AND TWO COUNTY-IMPACTED HOSPITALS. ALL IMPACTED
- 3 HOSPITALS CONTINUE TO REPORT A SUSTAINED INCREASE IN AMBULANCE
- 4 TRAFFIC AND THEIR INPATIENT BEDS ARE BUSIER THAN USUAL FOR
- 5 THIS TIME OF YEAR. OVERALL VOLUME AND TRANSPORT LEVELS HAVE
- 6 REMAINED LEVEL, HOWEVER, FOR THE PAST FOUR WEEKS. ON SEPTEMBER
- 7 20TH, EMS OFFICIALS MET WITH REPRESENTATIVES FROM DOWNEY
- 8 REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER, ST. FRANCIS AND THE LOCAL FIRE
- 9 DEPARTMENTS, ADJUSTMENTS WERE MADE TO THE AMBULANCE DIRECTION
- 10 PROCESS TO HELP DECREASE THE NUMBER OF 911 AMBULANCES
- 11 TRANSPORTED TO DOWNEY REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER. THE FIVE
- 12 SIGNATURE LETTERS APPROVED BY YOUR BOARD LAST WEEK WILL GO OUT
- 13 TODAY. THESE WILL BE SENT TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, THE
- 14 DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY AND CATHOLIC HEALTHCARE WEST. HAMIS AND
- 15 COMPANY WILL BE SCHEDULING A PUBLIC MEETING, A CONFERENCE, THE
- 16 WEEK OF OCTOBER 8TH. TENTATIVELY IT'S SCHEDULED FOR OCTOBER
- 17 10TH BUT WE WILL PROVIDE YOUR BOARD AND THE PUBLIC FORMAL
- 18 INFORMATION OF THE TIME AND LOCATION. THE CURRENT PLAN IS FOR
- 19 IT TO BE THE EVENING OF OCTOBER 10TH. TO ANSWER ANY OUESTIONS
- 20 ABOUT SUBMITTING REQUESTS FOR SOLUTIONS TO HELP REOPEN THE
- 21 HOSPITAL. I'LL BE GLAD TO TAKE ANY QUESTIONS.

23 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ARE THERE ANY QUESTIONS OF DR. CHERNOF

24 AT THIS TIME?

25



1 SUP. MOLINA: LET ME ASK A QUESTION.

2

3 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: MISS MOLINA.

4

- 5 SUP. MOLINA: ON THE ISSUE, IN YOUR REPORT, YOU STATED THAT AS
- 6 FAR AS ASSESSING ALL OF THE COMPETENCY OF STAFF, YOU SAID THAT
- 7 EVERYONE, ALL OUTSTANDING COMPETENCY ISSUES HAVE BEEN
- 8 RESOLVED, FOR THE MOST PART. EXACTLY WHAT DOES THAT MEAN?

9

- 10 DR. BRUCE CHERNOF: THAT MEANS THAT EVERY INDIVIDUAL THAT
- 11 NEEDED COMPETENCY TESTING, IF THEY HAD ANY ELEMENT MISSING OR
- 12 HAD, SAY, BEEN EMPLOYED, THEIR EMPLOYMENT START DATE HAPPENED
- 13 JUST AFTER COMPETENCY TESTING, BUT ALL OF THE INDIVIDUALS WHO
- 14 HAD SOME ELEMENT OF WORK REMAINING TO BE DONE HAVE BEEN
- 15 COMPLETED. THOSE FOLKS WHO HAVE PASSED ALL OF THEIR
- 16 COMPETENCIES, AND THESE HAVE BEEN INDEPENDENTLY REVIEWED BY
- 17 THE C.E.O.'S OFFICE HAVE GONE THROUGH AN APPROPRIATE
- 18 REASSIGNMENT.

19

20 SUP. MOLINA: SO EVERY SINGLE PERSON PASSED THIS TIME?

- 22 DR. BRUCE CHERNOF: THERE ARE INDIVIDUALS THAT REMAIN IN THE
- 23 PERFORMANCE MANAGEMENT CORRECTION PROCESS AND THOSE
- 24 INDIVIDUALS HAVE NOT BEEN REASSIGNED. BUT THOSE FOLKS WHO HAVE
- 25 PASSED ALL THEIR COMPETENCY TESTS HAVE BEEN REASSIGNED.



1
2 SUP. MOLINA: SO HOW MANY PEOPLE ARE IN THAT LIMBO STAGE?

4 SHEILA SHIMA: WE'RE ACTUALLY WORKING WITH THE DEPARTMENT TO

- 5 FINALIZE THAT REPORT. I DON'T HAVE THE NUMBER WITH ME RIGHT
- 6 NOW.

3

7

10

13

8 DR. BRUCE CHERNOF: IT'S A SMALL NUMBER SUPERVISOR. I DON'T

9 HAVE THE NUMBER WITH ME. 35, SUPERVISOR?

11 SUP. MOLINA: SO HOW LONG WILL WE BE WAITING FOR THESE FOLKS TO

12 GET IT TOGETHER?

14 DR. BRUCE CHERNOF: THESE ARE ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE GOING

15 THROUGH, AND WE'RE WORKING CLOSELY WITH C.E.O. STAFF, DHR

- 16 STAFF AND MY OWN STAFF TO DO CASE BY CASE REVIEW. SUPERVISOR,
- 17 IT DEPENDS ON WHAT CLINICAL AREA THEY'RE IN AND WHAT
- 18 COMPETENCY NEEDS TO BE TESTED. BUT THOSE INDIVIDUALS WHO CAN'T
- 19 COME UP TO SPEED QUICKLY WILL NEED TO HAVE APPROPRIATE ACTIONS
- 20 TAKEN.

- 22 SUP. MOLINA: ON SOME OF THE TRANSFERS, I NOTICE THAT YOU HAD
- 23 STUDENT WORKERS THAT WERE TRANSFERRED. WHY WOULD YOU DO THAT?
- 24 I MEAN WHY DO YOU NEED TO DO THAT? DO WE HAVE THAT, A STUDENT
- 25 WORKER, IS IT SORT OF LIKE A SHORT-TERM INTERIM KIND OF THING?



1

- 2 DR. BRUCE CHERNOF: SUPERVISOR, I'D BE GLAD TO LOOK INTO THE
- 3 SPECIFICS FOR YOU AND THERE MAY BE A STUDENT, FOR EXAMPLE, WHO
- 4 WAS FINISHING A BODY OF WORK WHERE WE NEEDED THE INFORMATION
- 5 OR A PROJECT. SO IF YOU HAVE SPECIFIC QUESTIONS ON SPECIFIC
- 6 TRANSFERS, I'D BE GLAD TO ANSWER THEM FOR YOU OR YOUR STAFF.

7

8 SUP. MOLINA: NO, THAT'S IT.

9

10 SUP. BURKE: I HAVE JUST ONE QUICK QUESTION.

11

12 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: MISS BURKE?

13

- 14 SUP. BURKE: YES. ONCE YOU HAVE DONE THE TRANSFERS AND THERE'S
- 15 BEEN A CERTAIN PERIOD OF TIME, WILL THOSE PEOPLE WHO HAVE
- 16 RESIDENT ISSUES, AND WHEN I SAY THAT, I MEAN PEOPLE WHO LIVE,
- 17 ARE TRANSFERRED TO SOMEPLACE THAT'S CONSIDERABLY DISTANT FROM
- 18 WHERE THEY LIVE, WILL THOSE ISSUES BE ADDRESSED, OR WILL THEY
- 19 HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO REQUEST CONSIDERATION?

- 21 DR. BRUCE CHERNOF: SUPERVISOR, WE HAVE WORKED DILIGENTLY TO
- 22 TRY AND PREVENT THAT AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE. SERVICE NEEDS OF THE
- 23 ORGANIZATION COME FIRST. BUT GEOGRAPHIC PREFERENCE WAS ALSO
- 24 VERY, VERY IMPORTANT. AND WE WERE ABLE TO HONOR THE VAST
- 25 MAJORITY OF PEOPLE'S GEOGRAPHIC PREFERENCES. TO THE EXTENT



- 1 THERE ARE SPECIFIC HARDSHIPS, WE HAVE WORKED COLLABORATIVELY
- 2 WITH THE UNION TO SET UP A HARDSHIP COMMITTEE, AND WE ARE
- 3 REVIEWING, THERE IS A PROCESS FOR REVIEWING THOSE CASES AND
- 4 THEY WILL ALL BE LOOKED AT IN A PROMPT FASHION.

5

- 6 SUP. BURKE: WERE PEOPLE GIVEN NOTICE OF THAT AT THE TIME THEY
- 7 WERE TRANSFERRED?

8

- 9 SHEILA SHIMA: YES, MY UNDERSTANDING IS THEY ACTUALLY WENT
- 10 THROUGH A GEOGRAPHIC PREFERENCE PROCESS PRIOR TO THE
- 11 TRANSFERS.

12

- 13 SUP. BURKE: WHEN I WAS OUT AT THE HOSPITAL ON SATURDAY I DID
- 14 SEE A WOMAN FROM URGENT CARE WHO WAS BEING TRANSFERRED WHO DID
- 15 HAVE CONSIDERABLE PROBLEMS.

16

- 17 DR. BRUCE CHERNOF: SUPERVISOR, IF YOU HAVE ANY CONCERNS RAISED
- 18 THAT WAY, PLEASE DIRECT THEM TO THE DEPARTMENT AND WE WILL
- 19 HAVE OUR HR FOLKS HELP GET THEM INTO THE HARDSHIP REVIEW.

20

- 21 SUP. BURKE: I DIDN'T TAKE HER NAME, SHE WAS TO START, I THINK,
- 22 ON MONDAY.

- 24 DR. BRUCE CHERNOF: THERE WAS INFORMATION ACTUALLY WHEN EACH
- 25 INDIVIDUAL RECEIVED THEIR LETTER THEY WERE PROVIDED



- 1 INFORMATION ABOUT THE HARDSHIP PROCESS, IF FOR SOME REASON
- 2 THAT WASN'T CLEAR, WE'LL MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO CLARIFY THAT FOR
- 3 STAFF. THANK YOU.

4

- 5 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ANY OTHER QUESTIONS OF DR. CHERNOF? IF
- 6 NOT, THANK YOU. SHEILA, THANK YOU. MR. KNABE? SORRY.

7

- 8 SUP. KNABE: JUST QUICKLY. LIKE IN THE DOWNEY SITUATION AND
- 9 SOME OF THE OTHERS, ARE WE TRACKING THE WALK-INS? ARE WE GOING
- 10 TO BE ABLE TO VALIDATE THAT?

11

- 12 DR. BRUCE CHERNOF: SUPERVISOR, THAT IS SELF-REPORTED DATA FROM
- 13 THE HOSPITALS. WE HAVE, THE EMS STAFF HAVE BEEN GOING OUT TO
- 14 VALIDATE THAT DATA. THE OTHER THING THAT WE'VE PROMISED YOUR
- 15 BOARD IS SOME COMPARATIVE INFORMATION WHERE WE'VE BEEN WORKING
- 16 WITH HASC TO DO THAT OFF OF OSHPOT DATA. WE SHOULD HAVE THOSE
- 17 COMPARISONS FOR YOU NEXT WEEK AND WE'LL HAVE MORE INFORMATION
- 18 IN THE REPORT FOR NEXT WEEK.

19

20 SUP. KNABE: OKAY.

21

- 22 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THANK YOU. OKAY. NEXT ITEM IS THE BUDGET
- 23 ITEMS STARTING WITH ITEM 28. MR. FUJIOKA, YOU CAN WALK US
- 24 THROUGH THIS?



- 1 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: I HAVE SOME STAFF JOINING ME ON THESE ITEMS,
- 2 SO THEY'RE GOING TO COME UP.

3

4 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY.

5

- 6 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: STARTING WITH 28. 28 IS INCREASING THE FUNDING
- 7 FOR THE SELF-HELP LEGAL ACCESS CENTERS. IT'S BEEN RECOGNIZED
- 8 THAT THIS PROGRAM HAS PROVIDED A VERY STRONG BENEFIT FOR
- 9 VARIOUS OFFICES AND COURTS AND DISTRICTS THROUGHOUT THE
- 10 COUNTY. WE FELT THE NEED TO INCREASE IT AND ARE RECOMMENDING
- 11 IT -- AND HAVE A RECOMMENDATION FOR YOUR CONSIDERATION.

12

- 13 DEBBIE LIZZARI: THIS IS DEBBIE LIZZARI, C.E.O.'S OFFICE. ITEM
- 14 28 IS A RECEIVE AND FILE ITEM. THE RECOMMENDATIONS TO FUND THE
- 15 \$501,000 IS INCLUDED IN ITEM 36. WHEN WE GET TO THE ACTUAL
- 16 ALLOCATION OF BUDGETED FUNDS, SO THE ACTION HERE IS JUST A
- 17 RECEIVE AND FILE TO ACCEPT OUR REPORT.

18

- 19 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY. IS THERE ANY FURTHER DISCUSSION ON
- 20 THIS? WITHOUT OBJECTION, KNABE MOVES. I SHOULD SAY MOLINA
- 21 SECONDS. WITHOUT OBJECTION, RECEIVE AND FILE ITEM 28? ITEM 30?

- 23 DEBBIE LIZZARI: ITEM 30 IS ALSO A RECEIVE AND FILE ITEM. WE
- 24 WERE ASKED TO REPORT BACK ON IDENTIFYING \$100,000 FOR THE
- 25 EDUCATION COORDINATING COUNCIL. AND THAT ALSO IS INCLUDED IN



- 1 OUR RECOMMENDATIONS IN ITEM 36. SO THE ACTION WE'RE ASKING THE
- 2 BOARD TO TAKE.

3

- 4 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT, I'll MOVE THAT WE RECEIVE AND
- 5 FILE. SECONDED BY ANTONOVICH. WITHOUT OBJECTION, UNANIMOUS
- 6 VOTE. ITEM 31.

7

8 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: IT'S THE SAME FOR BOTH 31 AND 32.

9

- 10 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT, WITHOUT OBJECTION, THESE
- 11 ITEMS WILL BE RECEIVED AND FILED. MOLINA MOVES, KNABE SECONDS.
- 12 UNANIMOUS VOTE. 33?

13

- 14 **DEBBIE LIZZARI:** OKAY, ITEM 33 IS THE AUDITOR'S CLEANUP
- 15 APPROPRIATION ADJUSTMENT, WHICH CLOSES THE BOOKS FOR FISCAL
- 16 YEAR '06/'07.

17

- 18 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YEAH, IS THERE ANY DISCUSSION BY THE
- 19 BOARD ON THAT? IF NOT, KNABE MOVES, MOLINA SECONDS; WITHOUT
- 20 OBJECTION, UNANIMOUS VOTE ON ITEM 33. 34?

21

- 22 **DEBBY LAZARE:** ITEM 34 IS THE HEALTH SERVICES DEPARTMENT'S
- 23 CLOSING OF THE FISCAL YEAR '06/'07 BOOKS, SIMILAR TO ITEM 33
- 24 BUT IT'S SPECIFICALLY FOR THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT.



1 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY. ANTONOVICH MOVES, KNABE --

2

- 3 SUP. MOLINA: BUT DOESN'T THIS INCLUDE PART 2? WHAT ARE WE
- 4 CONTINUING ON THIS?

5

- 6 DEBBIE LIZZARI: YOU'RE CONTINUING, SUPERVISOR, ITEM 36, A
- 7 SECTION --

8

9 SUP. MOLINA: THAT INCLUDES THESE TWO OF THE BUDGET, OKAY.

10

- 11 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY, ANTONOVICH MOVES, BURKE SECONDS,
- 12 WITHOUT OBJECTION, UNANIMOUS VOTE ON ITEM 34, TO APPROVE THE
- 13 C.E.O.'S RECOMMENDATION. 35.

14

- 15 **DEBBIE LIZZARI:** ITEM 35 IS THE AUDITOR CONTROLLER'S BUDGET
- 16 RESOLUTION. IN ESSENCE, IT APPROPRIATES THE FUND BALANCE FROM
- 17 THE CLOSING OF THE '06/'07 BOOKS AND PUTS THAT FUND BALANCE IN
- 18 THE APPROP FOR CONTINGENCY ACCOUNT.

19

- 20 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT, MOVED BY BURKE, SECONDED BY
- 21 KNABE, WITHOUT OBJECTION UNANIMOUS VOTE. OKAY, 36.

- 23 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: AND NOW WE GET TO THE BIG REPORT WITH 36. IF
- 24 YOU NOTICE IN ITEM NUMBER 35, WE SPEAK TO AN ADDITIONAL AMOUNT
- 25 OF \$365 MILLION OF ADDITIONAL FUND BALANCE AS A CONSEQUENCE OF



- 1 CLOSING THE BOOKS. IN THE ITEM 35, WE ASK THAT THAT MONEY BE
- 2 MOVED TO AN APPROPRIATION FOR CONTINGENCIES ACCOUNT. NOW IN
- 3 36, WE'RE ASKING YOU TO MOVE THIS MONEY INTO VARIOUS BUDGETS.
- 4 WE HAVE A VERY DETAILED REPORT THAT SPEAKS TO A NUMBER OF
- 5 PROGRAMS THAT WILL NEED THE ADDITIONAL FUNDING. WE PROVIDE
- 6 INFORMATION, WE HAVE DEPARTMENT HEADS WHO ARE READY TO ANSWER
- 7 YOUR QUESTIONS. DON'T KNOW THAT I'M GOING TO HIGHLIGHT A
- 8 COUPLE OF ITEMS THAT RELATES TO THIS PARTICULAR -- TODAY'S
- 9 REQUEST. WE HAVE FOR CAPITAL PROJECTS, WE HAVE AN INCREASE OF
- 10 \$45.5 MILLION. WE HAVE A DETAILED LIST IF YOU HAVE ANY
- 11 INFORMATION RELATED TO ANY OF THOSE PROJECTS, WE'RE MORE THAN
- 12 WILLING TO PROVIDE THAT INFORMATION. WE HAVE MONEY FOR A
- 13 NUMBER OF COMMUNITY PROGRAMS THAT WE WANT TO MOVE TO
- 14 PROVISIONAL FUNDING. WE HAVE MONEY WE'RE RECOMMENDING TO KEEP
- 15 IN THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE TO FINANCE A DIGITAL ARCHIVE
- 16 CASELOAD SYSTEM. THAT'S SOMETHING WE'RE GOING TO LOOK AT
- 17 CAREFULLY TO MOVE TO SOME OF OUR OTHER LEGAL DEPARTMENTS. WE
- 18 HAVE, OF THE \$290 MILLION, WE HAVE A NUMBER OF PROJECTS THAT
- 19 ARE EXTREMELY IMPORTANT FOR THE COUNTY. STARTING AGAIN WITH
- 20 CAPITAL PROJECTS, WE HAVE \$61.7 MILLION. TO HIGHLIGHT A
- 21 COUPLE, WE NEED MONEY TO FINISH THE SECOND PHASE OF THE
- 22 SHERIFF'S BISCALOO CENTER, WE HAVE MONEY NEEDED TO START THE
- 23 ATHENS SHERIFF'S STATION, A STATION THAT'S BEEN IN THE WORKS
- 24 FOR AT LEAST SIX YEARS. WE ALSO HAVE MONEY FOR THE C.E.O.
- 25 PRESS AREA AND THE COUNTY CHANNEL FACILITY. I UNDERSTAND IT'S



- 1 A PROGRAM THAT IS A PRIORITY PROGRAM FOR THIS BOARD. YOU WILL
- 2 SEE MONEY FOR EXTRAORDINARY MAINTENANCE, AS I'VE MET WITH
- 3 DEPARTMENTS AND TALKED TO A NUMBER OF COUNTY STAFF, WE HAVE
- 4 SOME VERY SERIOUS MAINTENANCE NEEDS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY. ON
- 5 INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY, YOU'LL SEE \$25 MILLION SET ASIDE FOR
- 6 OUR GENERAL FUND DESIGNATION, KNOW THAT THIS IS SOMETHING THAT
- 7 I PERSONALLY REQUESTED, BEFORE ANY MONEY WILL BE EXPENDED,
- 8 IT'S MY INTENT TO COME BACK TO THIS BOARD WITH SPECIFIC
- 9 INFORMATION ON NOT ONLY THE PROGRAM BUT THE BENEFITS FOR THAT
- 10 PROGRAM. WE HAVE YOUR HEALTHY COMMUNITIES, STRONGER FAMILIES
- 11 AND THRIVING CHILDREN'S PROGRAM, THIS INCLUDES FIRST YEAR
- 12 FUNDING OF \$1.5 MILLION, BUT THEN FUNDING FOR SUBSEQUENT
- 13 YEARS, I WANT TO HIGHLIGHT THIS BECAUSE THERE MAY BE SOME
- 14 CONCERNS THAT WE'RE FUNDING THIS, WE'RE PROVIDING FUNDING FOR
- 15 THIS PROGRAM FOR SIX YEARS. BUT KNOW THAT AT THE END OF EACH
- 16 YEAR, WE WILL COME BACK WITH A DETAILED REPORT ON THE BENEFITS
- 17 AND THE OUTCOMES FOR THIS PROGRAM. AND YOUR BOARD WILL HAVE
- 18 THE OPPORTUNITY TO DECIDE WHETHER OR NOT TO CONTINUE WITH THIS
- 19 EFFORT. WE HAVE THE CLEAN WATER INITIATIVE THAT IDENTIFIES \$7
- 20 MILLION IN PROGRAM FUNDING TO DEVELOP A PARCEL FEE TO SUPPORT
- 21 THE COUNTY'S CLEAN WATER INITIATIVE. ALTHOUGH IN OUR REPORT WE
- 22 SPEAK TO MOVING THIS TO A DESIGNATION FUND, I'M SUGGESTING NOW
- 23 THAT WE MOVE IT TO A PFU. WE'RE IN THE PROCESS OF IDENTIFYING
- 24 AN EFFORT TO BRING THIS IN AT VARIOUS PHASES, AND IT'S OUR
- 25 INTENT TO COME BACK TO THIS BOARD WITH THAT PLAN. WE ALSO ARE



- 1 FINALIZING THE SCOPE FOR THIS PROGRAM AND IT'S IMPORTANT THAT
- 2 WHEN WE DO COME BACK WITH THE FIRST PHASE AND LAY OUT THE
- 3 SCOPE THAT WE CAN HAVE A SEPARATE DISCUSSION ON THIS. WHAT I
- 4 WANT TO HIGHLIGHT, THOUGH, IS THAT, AND I FOUND IT INTERESTING
- 5 THAT WITH THE RECENT RAINS, THAT I PERSONALLY FEEL IT
- 6 HIGHLIGHTED THE PROBLEM, IF YOU LOOK AT WHAT HAPPENED WITH THE
- 7 RECENT RAINS, AND YOU CAN SEE THE RIVERS AND YOU SEE WHAT'S
- 8 HAPPENING IN OUR STORMWATER SYSTEM, IF ANYTHING PUTS A ACCENT
- 9 ON WHY WE NEED THIS EFFORT, WE SAW AN EXAMPLE THIS PAST WEEK.
- 10 I PERSONALLY WAS INVOLVED WITH PROP O DOWN AT, WHEN I WORKED
- 11 DOWN THE STREET, I WON'T SAY WHERE, WHEN I WORKED DOWN THE
- 12 STREET, AND IT WAS AN INITIATIVE THAT WAS STRONGLY EMBRACED BY
- 13 NOT ONLY THE ENVIRONMENTAL COMMUNITY BUT ALSO THE BUSINESS
- 14 COMMUNITY. IT'S RECOGNIZED THAT IF WE DON'T GET AGGRESSIVE, IF
- 15 WE DON'T MOVE THIS FORWARD SOON, THE CONSEQUENCES FROM NOT
- 16 ONLY THE ENVIRONMENT BUT MORE IMPORTANT, I THINK, BECAUSE OF
- 17 THE FINANCIAL IMPACT, THE LEGAL CONSEQUENCES COULD BE IMMENSE.
- 18 WHAT WE'RE SAYING RIGHT NOW IS NOT -- WE'RE NOT SAYING TO PUT
- 19 THIS ON THE BALLOT YET TO APPROVE THE FEE, WE'RE SAYING LET US
- 20 DO THE GROUNDWORK TO IDENTIFY HOW WE'LL APPROACH THIS VERY,
- 21 VERY CRITICAL EFFORT. NEXT WE HAVE A PUBLIC HEALTH OUTREACH
- 22 AND PREVENTION PROGRAM. WE ALL KNOW THAT WE'RE HAVING AN
- 23 INCREASED PROBLEM WITH METHAMPHETAMINE, ESPECIALLY IN VARIOUS
- 24 HIGH RISK COMMUNITIES, WE'RE GOING TO PUT MONEY IN THIS YEAR,
- 25 FOR THIS YEAR AND NEXT YEAR, FOR AN EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM. AS I



- 1 GET INTO -- WELL THE NEXT YEAR IT SPEAKS TO THE RE-DIRECTION
- 2 OF RESOURCES. I DID WANT TO HIGHLIGHT THAT WE'RE TRACKING SOME
- 3 -- A COUPLE OF REVENUE CATEGORIES THAT ARE HAVING SOME
- 4 CHALLENGES. WE ARE LOOKING AT SALES TAX RIGHT NOW,
- 5 SPECIFICALLY PROP 172 SALES TAX, AND I THINK YOU ALL KNOW
- 6 WHAT'S HAPPENING IN THE HOUSING MARKET, I'VE TALKED TO OUR
- 7 ASSESSOR, HE SAID HE MAY NEED ADDITIONAL RESOURCES TO LOOK AT
- 8 RE-APPRAISALS. THERE ARE ALREADY PEOPLE LINING UP BECAUSE OF
- 9 THE DROP IN THE REAL ESTATE MARKET REQUESTING RE-APPRAISALS,
- 10 WE'LL SEE AN INCREASE IN THAT WORKLOAD. WE KNOW THE MARKET IS
- 11 JUST SLOWING DOWN RIGHT NOW, AND YOU KNOW HOW MUCH WE DEPEND
- 12 ON PROPERTY TAX AND THAT'S SOMETHING WE WILL HAVE TO LOOK AT.
- 13 AS A CONSEQUENCE OF OUR CONCERN, A COUPLE OF REVENUE
- 14 CATEGORIES, WE'VE ALREADY STARTED TO WORK WITH DEPARTMENTS TO
- 15 IDENTIFY HOW WE CAN START CONTROLLING OUR EXPENSES. WE ARE
- 16 LOOKING AT THE NUMBER OF VACANCIES IN DEPARTMENTS, WE'RE
- 17 LOOKING AT EXPENDITURES IN GENERAL, BUT WE'LL BE REPORTING
- 18 BACK TO THIS BOARD ON HOW WE INTEND TO ADDRESS THAT. THERE'S
- 19 SOME OTHER ISSUES THAT RELATES TO OUR PRISON SYSTEM, YOU'LL
- 20 SEE THAT WE'RE RECOMMENDING SIGNIFICANT MONEY TO INCREASE THE
- 21 BEDS, THE PRISON BEDS OR JAIL BEDS, I SHOULD SAY, IN THE
- 22 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. THERE'S A PROBATION REDESIGN. I KNOW
- 23 THAT IN THE BUDGET, IN THE PFU, WE HAVE 13.6 MILLION, A NUMBER
- 24 OF OFFICERS HAVE EXPRESSED CONCERN THAT THIS, TODAY'S ACTION
- 25 RECOMMENDS REDUCING THAT TO \$8 MILLION. I WOULD LIKE TO DRAW



- 1 YOUR ATTENTION TO THE FACT THAT THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT
- 2 CURRENTLY HAS OVER 400 VACANCIES, THEY NEED TO FILL THOSE
- 3 VACANCIES FIRST, WE FILL THAT, IT'LL TAKE THEM SEVERAL MONTHS.
- 4 SO BY THE TIME THEY'RE READY TO ACCESS THIS MONEY, IT'LL
- 5 PROBABLY BE LESS THAN SIX MONTHS LEFT IN THE FISCAL YEAR, IF
- 6 NOT EVEN LESS THAN THAT. BUT AS PART OF THIS, WE NEED TO WORK
- 7 WITH THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT TO LOOK AT IDENTIFYING THEIR
- 8 PRIORITIES, HOW THEY WOULD RESTRUCTURE CURRENT SERVICES AND
- 9 HOW THEY WOULD RESTRUCTURE THEIR HIRING NEEDS TO MEET SOME OF
- 10 THEIR REDUCED RESOURCES AT THIS TIME. WE'VE TALKED SOMEWHAT
- 11 ABOUT THE ENHANCED SPECIALIZED FOSTER CARE AND MENTAL HEALTH
- 12 SERVICES PLAN, WE KNOW WE HAVE THE RECENT KDA LAWSUIT THAT'S
- 13 PUT STRONG DEMANDS ON THE COUNTY. THERE'S A CURRENT COST OF
- 14 \$23 MILLION THAT WAS NOT IN THE ORIGINAL BUDGET THAT NEEDS TO
- 15 BE FUNDED AT THIS POINT IN TIME. ONE THING, THE LAST THING I
- 16 WANT TO HIGHLIGHT IS THE SENIOR NUTRITION PROGRAM. IT'S NOT A
- 17 LOT, BUT IT DOES ELIMINATE A VERY, VERY LONG BACKLOG OR
- 18 WAITING LIST FOR THOSE WHO HAVE ASKED FOR THE HOME-DELIVERED
- 19 MEALS OR THE MEALS WE PROVIDE AT OUR FACILITIES. NOW, AT THIS
- 20 POINT, IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS, WE'RE HERE TO ANSWER YOUR
- 21 QUESTIONS, WE HAVE VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS IN THE BACK WHO ARE
- 22 ALSO HERE TO ANSWER SPECIFIC QUESTIONS RELATED TO THEIR
- 23 SERVICES.

24

25 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY, MR. KNABE?



1

- 2 SUP. KNABE: WHAT PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY TAX GROWTH HAVE WE
- 3 ASSUMED IN THIS CURRENT YEAR'S BUDGET? YOU KNOW, YOU MADE YOUR
- 4 COMMENTS AND WE ALL --

5

6 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: JUST SHORT OF 9 PERCENT.

7

- 8 SUP. KNABE: THAT'S PRETTY SIGNIFICANT BASED ON THE COMMENT YOU
- 9 MADE EARLIER ABOUT, YOU KNOW, PEOPLE LINING UP FOR RE-
- 10 APPRAISALS. I MEAN THAT'S REALLY THE FIRST TIME THAT I'VE
- 11 HEARD THAT, BECAUSE WHAT WE'RE BEING TOLD IS THAT THE MARKET'S
- 12 STEADY, THERE'S BEEN NO FIRE SALE PRICES, IT'S JUST NOT THE
- 13 DOUBLE DIGIT GROWTH, YOU KNOW, BUT IT'S IN THE VICINITY OF 1,
- 14 2, 3 PERCENT, WHICH IS A WHOLE LOT LOWER THAN 9 PERCENT. OR 8
- 15 PERCENT.

- 17 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: WE'RE TRACKING THAT RIGHT NOW. OTHER
- 18 MUNICIPALITIES IN THIS REGION HAVE A SIMILAR TARGET, SUCH AS
- 19 THE CITY OF L.A. WE DO KNOW THAT THE RE-APPRAISALS, AT LEAST
- 20 THAT WORKLOAD IS GOING TO INCREASE, WE HAVE ANECDOTAL
- 21 INFORMATION AT THIS POINT IN TIME WITH RESPECT TO THE HOUSING
- 22 MARKET AND HOW THE HOUSING MARKET IS STARTING TO SLOW. COME
- 23 DECEMBER, WE'LL GET OUR FIRST RECEIPTS, WE'LL BE ABLE TO GIVE
- 24 YOU MORE DEFINITIVE INFORMATION, BUT I'M JUST PUTTING THAT ON
- 25 EVERYONE'S RADAR SCREEN, THAT'S SOMETHING WE NEED TO TRACK.



1

- 2 SUP. KNABE: OH ABSOLUTELY. BUT I'M JUST SAYING, BY TRACKING
- 3 THAT, I MEAN THERE'S QUITE A BIT OF DIFFERENCE FROM WHAT THE
- 4 ECONOMIC INDICATORS ARE RIGHT NOW VERSUS WHAT OUR PRESUMED
- 5 GROWTH RATE IS, AND THAT'S, YOU KNOW, OBVIOUSLY OF SOME
- 6 CONCERN. THE SECOND PART OF THAT CONCERN, THEN, IS THE REQUEST
- 7 FOR RE-APPRAISAL. IF THERE'S SOME BIG LINE FOR THAT, THAT'S
- 8 SOMETHING WE HAVE NOT HEARD.

9

- 10 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: I'M NOT SAYING A HUGE LINE, I'M JUST PUTTING
- 11 IT ON THE RADAR SCREEN. I DID TALK TO THE ASSESSOR, HE DID
- 12 MENTION THAT HE'S ANTICIPATING AN INCREASE IN HIS WORKLOAD.
- 13 PRIMARILY IF YOU LOOK UP IN THE NORTH COUNTY AREA, THERE'S
- 14 BEEN A DROP IN LAND VALUES, PARTICULARRY IN THAT AREA. SO THAT
- 15 HAS TO BE CONSIDERED. IT'S SOMETHING THAT WE NEED TO REPORT TO
- 16 YOU ON A REGULAR BASIS.

17

18 SUP. KNABE: AND WE HAVE A CONTINGENCY PLAN FOR THAT?

19

20 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: IF IT SHOULD DROP SIGNIFICANTLY?

21

22 SUP. KNABE: YEAH.

- 24 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: ONCE WE SEE AN INDICATION IT'S GOING TO DROP,
- 25 WE WILL BE COMING FORWARD. I HAD MENTIONED AS PART OF MY



- 1 COMMENTS THAT WE'RE WORKING WITH DEPARTMENTS NOW TO LOOK AT
- 2 THEIR VACANCIES AND EXPENDITURE LEVELS, AND THAT WOULD BE PART
- 3 OF THE PLAN WE COME BACK WITH.

4

- 5 SUP. KNABE: ON THE EXPLANATION AS IT RELATES TO THE DOLLARS
- 6 BEING SET ASIDE FOR SOME POTENTIAL WATER BOND.

7

8 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: YES.

9

- 10 SUP. KNABE: YOU KNOW, WE'VE ASKED FOR A LOT OF INFORMATION AND
- 11 WE'VE YET TO RECEIVE ANY, PARTICULARLY I MEAN ONE OF THE BIG
- 12 QUESTIONS WHERE IT'S EVEN LEGAL TO SET ASIDE PUBLIC DOLLARS
- 13 FOR A POTENTIAL PUBLIC WATER BOND. ON THE BALLOT. WHERE ARE WE
- 14 ON THAT AND GETTING THAT INFORMATION? I MEAN I'M NOT PREPARED
- 15 TO MOVE ANYTHING TODAY AS IT RELATES TO THAT PARTICULAR ISSUE
- 16 WITHOUT ADDITIONAL INFORMATION. AND LET ME FOLLOW THAT UP, BY
- 17 YOUR RECOMMENDATION WHERE FROM YOUR SWITCH WHAT YOU HAD IN
- 18 HERE TODAY, BY RECOMMENDING TO GOING TO PFU, I UNDERSTAND THAT
- 19 THAT MOVES IT FROM A FOUR-VOTE ITEM TO A THREE-VOTE ITEM, IS
- 20 THAT CORRECT?

- 22 **DEBBIE LIZZARI:** RIGHT NOW IN OUR RECOMMENDATIONS, IN ITEM 36,
- 23 WE'RE MOVING THE FUNDS FROM APPROP FOR CONTINGENCIES TO THE
- 24 C.E.O.'S BUDGET. THAT TRANSACTION IS FOUR VOTES. PUTTING IT IN



- 1 PFU BASICALLY IS THREE VOTES AND USING IT OUT OF THREE PFU IS
- 2 THREE VOTES. SO IN ESSENCE, I THINK IT DOES. [LAUGHTER.]

3

4 SUP. ANTONOVICH: SO THE ANSWER IS YES. JUST SAY YES.

5

- 6 SUP. KNABE: SO I SORT OF GOT A YEAH, A YES TO BOTH OF MY
- 7 QUESTIONS.

- 9 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: A COUPLE OF THINGS, ONE WE'RE WORKING WITH
- 10 EACH OFFICE, AND WE'RE PROVIDING INFORMATION ON THIS EFFORT,
- 11 THIS INITIATIVE. TWO, THAT I HAD MENTIONED THAT BY SETTING IT
- 12 ASIDE, BY PUTTING THE PFU, WE DO NEED TO COME BACK TO YOU WITH
- 13 A PLAN ON HOW WE WOULD PHASE OUR EFFORTS RELATED TO THIS
- 14 PROPOSAL, THE PROPOSAL TO PUT A PARCEL TAX TOGETHER. AND ALSO
- 15 WE'RE WORKING WITH, YOU KNOW, WE'RE WORKING WITH PUBLIC WORKS
- 16 TO FINALIZE THE SCOPE OF WORK FOR THIS EFFORT. WE'VE PROMISED
- 17 EACH OFFICE THAT WE WOULD GIVE THEM A REVISED OR A FINAL SCOPE
- 18 OF WORK BEFORE WE WOULD SEND THIS FORWARD. SO TODAY I THOUGHT
- 19 IT WOULD BE REASONABLE TO MOVE IT TO A PFU AND THEN COME BACK
- 20 AND HAVE THAT DISCUSSION HERE BEFORE THE BOARD TO TELL YOU HOW
- 21 WE WOULD MOVE THIS PROGRAM FORWARD. IT'S SOMETHING THAT I
- 22 THINK SOME PEOPLE ARE ASKING WHY WE'RE TRYING TO PUSH IT AS
- 23 OUICKLY AS WE ARE. BUT WE DO MEAN THAT WE'RE GOING TO HAVE TO
- 24 GO OUT -- WHEN WE GO OUT TO PARCEL TAX, IT'S GOING TO TAKE
- 25 THIS HUGE EFFORT TO ONE, EDUCATE FOLKS, TO GET THE INFORMATION



- 1 OUT, TO STRUCTURE IT SO THAT WE HAVE, HOW SHOULD I PUT IT, A
- 2 SUCCESSFUL OUTCOME. WE'RE WORKING WITH THIS ONE CONSULTANT WHO
- 3 HAS SIGNIFICANT EXPERIENCE IN THIS PARTICULAR AREA,
- 4 PARTICULARLY IN A PAST SUCCESSFUL PROPOSITION, THAT BEING PROP
- 5 A. THIS ISSUE, YOU KNOW, JUST TO BE CANDID, I KNOW THAT IF WE
- 6 DON'T MOVE FORWARD, IF WE DON'T DO SOMETHING TO AT LEAST
- 7 MITIGATE THE IMPACT, THE CONSEQUENCES OF A FEDERAL ACTION OR A
- 8 LAWSUIT AGAINST US WOULD BE VERY SIGNIFICANT.

9

- 10 SUP. KNABE: FINE, BUT WE'RE ALSO, AND THE POTENTIAL HERE IS
- 11 CIRCUMVENTING THE REAL MEANING OF PROPOSITION 218 BY DOING
- 12 SOMETHING LIKE THIS. AND THAT PRESENTS A CONCERN TO AT LEAST
- 13 SOME OF US. BUT I JUST, YOU KNOW, THE FACT THAT YOU'RE MOVING
- 14 FROM A FOUR-VOTE TO A THREE-VOTE IS A SIGNIFICANT ISSUE BEFORE
- 15 US TODAY. AND I THEN THINK WE ALL NEED TO BE AWARE OF THAT.
- 16 OBVIOUSLY OUR NON-PUBLIC SAFETY SPENDING HAS BEEN QUITE LARGE
- 17 IN THE PAST COUPLE OF YEARS, AND YOU MENTIONED OBVIOUSLY WITH
- 18 PROP 172, PUBLIC SAFETY SALES TAX REVENUE DOWN AND IT MAY
- 19 CONTINUE TO BE DOWN, AT THE SAME TIME WAS A POTENTIAL PROPERTY
- 20 TAX, GROWTH COULD POTENTIALLY BE DOWN, HOPEFULLY THERE IS SOME
- 21 CONTINGENCY PLANNING AS IT RELATES TO ENSURE ADEQUATE FUNDING
- 22 FOR THE SHERIFF AND THE D.A. AND OTHERS IN THE COMING YEARS.
- 23 IS THAT PART OF THE ONGOING SORT OF SIDE PLANNING AS IT
- 24 RELATES TO THESE OTHER ISSUES, BUDGET ISSUES?



- 1 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: WILL IT BE PART OF OUR REPORT BACK?
- 2 ABSOLUTELY.

3

4 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY. MR. ANTONOVICH?

5

- 6 SUP. ANTONOVICH: MR. FUJIOKA, YOU HAD MENTIONED A PARCEL TAX,
- 7 BUT IT'S TRUE THAT THERE ARE OTHER OPTIONS BESIDES A PARCEL
- 8 TAX, ISN'T THERE?

9

10 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: WHICH IS TRUE.

11

- 12 SUP. ANTONOVICH: SEVERAL OPTIONS. SO BY MENTIONING THE PARCEL
- 13 TAX, YOU'RE EXCLUDING THE OTHER REVENUE SOURCES.

14

15 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WHAT ARE THOSE?

- 17 SUP. ANTONOVICH: WELL ONE OF THE MAJOR REVENUE SOURCES, THIS
- 18 IS A MANDATE, IT'S A MANDATE BY THE STATE AND FEDERAL
- 19 GOVERNMENTS, AND THAT IS OUR LEGISLATURE, WORKING WITH THEM TO
- 20 ENSURE THAT REVENUES ARE AVAILABLE THAT WILL PROVIDE THOSE
- 21 RESOURCES NECESSARY TO GET THE JOB DONE. I KNOW WHEN THE
- 22 HARBOR MARINA NEEDED TO BE DREDGED, WE WORKED WITH THE
- 23 CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATIVES, SUPERVISOR KNABE TOOK THE LEAD
- 24 ON THAT AND WE WERE ABLE TO GET MONEY TO GET THAT, TO REPAIR
- 25 THAT HARBOR. LET'S NOT LET OUR DELEGATION OFF THE HOOK. AND



- 1 I'LL SAY ONCE AGAIN, WEST VIRGINIA GETS MORE OUT OF ONE
- 2 SENATOR THAN WE DO OUT OF THE NUMBER OF REPRESENTATIVES WE
- 3 HAVE REPRESENTING OUR STATE AND OUR COUNTY IN WASHINGTON OR
- 4 SACRAMENTO. AND WE HAVE TO ENSURE THAT WE'RE NOT GOING TO BE
- 5 CONTINUING TO ONCE AGAIN VIOLATE THE SPIRIT OF PROPOSITION
- 6 218, EVEN THE PROPOSITION 13 AND BEGIN ADDING ADDITIONAL TAXES
- 7 ON THE PROPERTY OWNER, WHO IMPACTS THOSE PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT
- 8 JUST SENIORS, BUT THE NEW HOME BUYERS, AND IT IMPACTS
- 9 EVERYONE. SO THOSE ARE OTHER OPTIONS.

- 11 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: WE ARE WORKING CLOSELY WITH COUNTY COUNSEL ON
- 12 THIS ISSUE. THIS WILL NOT VIOLATE PROP 218. THE OTHER ISSUE
- 13 WITH RESPECT TO THE FEDERAL MANDATE, YES, I AGREE WITH YOU
- 14 THAT IF IT IS A FEDERAL MANDATE, WE SHOULD BE LOOKING TO FED
- 15 FUNDS. BUT IN PRACTICAL TERMS, I DON'T BELIEVE THOSE FUNDS
- 16 WILL COME. AND WE ALSO KNOW THAT IF WE ARE SUED, IF THERE IS
- 17 AN ACTION TAKEN AGAINST THE COUNTY, SAYING THAT WE DON'T HAVE
- 18 FEDERAL FUNDS WILL NOT SAVE US FROM THE LAWSUIT. I MENTIONED
- 19 THAT I WORKED CLOSELY ON THE PROP O EFFORT WHEN I WORKED DOWN
- 20 THE STREET, AND THAT WAS IN -- THAT WHOLE EFFORT WAS INITIATED
- 21 AS PART OF THE -- IN LIGHT OF THE CONSIDERATION THAT, OR I
- 22 THINK IN RESPONSE TO THE POTENTIAL OR THE NONPOTENTIAL FOR
- 23 GETTING NOTHING FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. THE ONUS AND THE
- 24 PRIMARY ONUS AND RESPONSIBILITY IS ON THE MUNICIPALITY, WILL



- 1 BE ON US. I DON'T THINK THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT WILL COME
- 2 FORWARD.

3

- 4 SUP. ANTONOVICH: RATHER THAN COMMITTING FUNDING TO PROGRAM
- 5 FUNDING TO DEVELOP A PARCEL TAX PROPOSAL, COULDN'T THE BOARD
- 6 TODAY COMMIT FUNDING TO A GENERIC CATEGORY SUCH AS STORMWATER
- 7 CLEANUP IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE CLEAN WATER ACT?

8

- 9 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: I WOULD LIKE THE FLEXIBILITY TO LOOK AT
- 10 VARIOUS FUNDING OPTIONS. WE COULD DO THAT AS LONG AS IT GIVES
- 11 US THE FLEXIBILITY TO LOOK AT HOW WE WOULD FUND, YOU KNOW,
- 12 THIS PROGRAM ON AN ONGOING BASIS. WE HAVE DON WOLFE IN THE
- 13 BACK WHO CAN SPEAK TO SOME OF THE PROGRAM NEEDS. WE'RE TALKING
- 14 ABOUT SIGNIFICANT FUNDS THAT ARE NEEDED. AND EVEN IF THIS
- 15 PARCEL TAX IS PASSED, IT WILL NOT BE THE PANACEA, IT WILL NOT
- 16 ADDRESS ALL THE NEEDS WE HAVE TO MEET WHAT I BELIEVE WILL SOON
- 17 BE A LEGAL MANDATE ON THE QUALITY OF OUR WATER.

18

- 19 SUP. ANTONOVICH: TO MAKE IT EASIER, INSTEAD OF KEEPING IT
- 20 DIFFICULT TO INCREASE TAXES, IT'S IN THE BEST INTEREST OF THE
- 21 COMMUNITY THAT WE SERVE.

22

23 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: I UNDERSTAND.



- 1 SUP. ANTONOVICH: WE'VE ALREADY SEEN THE HORRIBLE ECONOMIC
- 2 OPPORTUNITIES TO WORK IN THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES TODAY BECAUSE
- 3 OF THEIR HIGH TAXES, AND I KNOW THAT FOUR OR FIVE OF THE
- 4 CITIES HAVE BEEN HIGHLIGHTED AS A MORE ECONOMICALLY FRIENDLY
- 5 ENVIRONMENT TO WORK IN. AND THEY TALKED ABOUT PALMDALE,
- 6 LANCASTER, SANTA CLARITA VALLEY AND I BELIEVE BURBANK AND
- 7 GLENDALE WERE IN THAT EQUATION, THEY WERE BEING HONORED BY THE
- 8 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION, AND THOSE ARE THE AREAS THAT
- 9 ARE CREATING JOBS; WHEREAS THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES HAS HAD A
- 10 NET DECREASE IN THE NUMBER OF JOBS BEING CREATED, SO, BECAUSE
- 11 THE CITY WAS MAKING IT EASIER TO INCREASE TAXES ONE CITY,
- 12 DOESN'T NECESSARILY MEAN THAT WE SHOULD FOLLOW IN THOSE
- 13 FOOTSTEPS. BUT THAT WOULD BE THE CONCERN I HAVE. AND ANOTHER
- 14 ISSUE WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES. THE
- 15 BOARD APPROVED THE PREVENTION INITIATIVE BEFORE KNOWING ABOUT
- 16 THE \$25 MILLION SHORTFALL IN THE DEPARTMENT AND THE DWINDLING
- 17 TITLE IV INVESTABLE DOLLARS IN THE COST OF KDA. AND THE
- 18 OUESTIONS WE WANT TO ASK, AND SO WE ASK THIS OF THE
- 19 DEPARTMENT, WILL THEY USE THE \$5 MILLION AND ONE TIME SURPLUS
- 20 FUNDS TO PILOT ONE YEAR PREVENTION PROGRAMS COUNTY WIDE, AT
- 21 THE END OF THAT YEAR DO WE ANTICIPATE THE PROVIDERS REQUESTING
- 22 ONGOING FUNDING FOR THE SUCCESSFUL PILOT PROGRAMS? AND IF SO,
- 23 WHAT WOULD BE THE SOURCE OF THOSE FUNDS SINCE WE ARE NOW GOING
- 24 TO BE USING ONE TIME FUNDS TO START IT, SO.



- 1 TRISH PLOEHN: CAN I SPEAK TO THIS? SO ARE YOU ASKING IF THEY
- 2 CAME BACK NEXT YEAR AND ASKED FOR ADDITIONAL FUNDING FROM THE
- 3 BOARD? THE WAY THAT THE HSTDCFS IS SETUP IS THAT IT IS A 12-
- 4 MONTH DEMONSTRATION PROJECT. AND WE MADE IT CLEAR TO THEM THAT
- 5 THAT WAS A ONE-TIME FUNDING ONLY. THE PLAN IS THAT THESE
- 6 AGENCIES THAT WE WILL BE CONTRACTING WITH WILL SPEND THIS YEAR
- 7 DETERMINING WHAT STRATEGIES ARE EFFECTIVE AND THEN WE'LL LOOK
- 8 FOR GRANTS, LOANS AND ALSO WE WILL BE WORKING WITH THE C.A.O.
- 9 TO COMBINE OUR DEMONSTRATION PROJECT WITH THE LONGER TERM HST.

10

- 11 SUP. ANTONOVICH: THE HEALTHY FAMILIES, SAFER COMMUNITIES,
- 12 THRIVING CHILDREN IS SOMETHING WE HAVE NEVER DONE BEFORE, AND
- 13 WE'RE GOING TO BE PUTTING \$8.5 MILLION IN A PFU TO BE USED
- 14 OVER SIX YEARS WHEN WE DON'T KNOW IF THE PILOT PROJECT WILL BE
- 15 SUCCESSFUL. WHAT ARE WE GOING TO DO TO ENSURE THAT THAT
- 16 PROGRAM MERITS THE ADDITIONAL FUNDING INSTEAD OF STOPPING THAT
- 17 PROGRAM, INSTEAD OF CONTINUING IT?

- 19 BRYCE YOKOMIZO: SUPERVISOR, BRYCE YOKOMIZO WITH THE EXECUTIVE
- 20 OFFICE. WITH REGARDS SPECIFICALLY TO HST, AS OUR C.E.O. HAS
- 21 INDICATED EARLIER, WE ARE GOING TO BE COMING BACK. THOSE PFU
- 22 FUNDS WILL NOT BE EXPENDED UNTIL WE COME BACK TO YOUR BOARD
- 23 WITH A REPORT AS TO THE PROGRESS THAT WE'VE MADE ON HST. AND
- 24 NONE OF THE ADDITIONAL FUNDING WILL BE ACTUALLY RELEASED UNTIL
- 25 WE'RE ABLE TO PROVIDE A REPORT TO THE BOARD.



1

2 SUP. ANTONOVICH: SO YOU'RE GOING TO DO THE TRACKING?

3

- 4 BRYCE YOKOMIZO: THAT'S CORRECT, SUPERVISOR. THE C.E.O.'S
- 5 OFFICE WILL BE TRACKING THE PROGRESS OF HOW WELL HST WORKS.
- 6 THIS IS SOMETHING THAT IS NEW AND INNOVATIVE THAT WE'RE TRYING
- 7 AND WE'RE HOPING TO WORK WITH COMMUNITIES TO REALLY IMPROVE
- 8 THE OUTCOMES FOR OUR KIDS AND OUR FAMILIES.

9

- 10 SUP. ANTONOVICH: ONCE AGAIN, THIS IS A \$13.5 MILLION
- 11 ALLOCATION FOR THE HST IN THE NEW PREVENTION PROGRAMS, AND THE
- 12 PLANS TO CONTINUE FUNDING THESE PROGRAMS ONCE THE ONE-TIME
- 13 FUNDING ENDS, HOW DO WE KNOW YOU'RE GOING TO BE SUCCESSFUL AND
- 14 WHAT BENCHMARKS DO YOU HAVE IN PLACE PRIOR TO THAT PROGRAM'S,
- 15 LET'S SAY THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING, ARE YOU GOING TO HAVE
- 16 QUARTERLY REPORTS, MONTHLY REPORTS HOW THOSE REVENUES ARE
- 17 BEING OBTAINED?

- 19 BRYCE YOKOMIZO: YES, WE HAVE LOOKED AT A SERIES OF INDICATORS
- 20 THAT WE FEEL ARE GOING TO BE VERY IMPORTANT TO OUR COMMUNITIES
- 21 AND TO OUR FAMILIES AND CHILDREN. WE HAVE 36 INDICATORS
- 22 CURRENTLY THAT WE'LL BE TRACKING VERY, VERY CLOSELY IN THE
- 23 C.E.O.'S OFFICE TO FIND OUT WHERE THEY'RE MAKING APPROPRIATE
- 24 PROGRESS IN THESE PROGRAMS, AND, AGAIN THE CONTINUED SUCCESS
- 25 THAT WE SEE, AND WE HOPEFULLY WILL SEE, WOULD BE SOMETHING



1	THAT	WE'LL	BE	BRINGING	BACK	TO	YOUR	BOARD	ΙN	THE	WAY	OF	AN
---	------	-------	----	----------	------	----	------	-------	----	-----	-----	----	----

2 ANNUAL REPORT BEFORE ANY ADDITIONAL FUNDING IS RELEASED.

3

- 4 SUP. ANTONOVICH: AND THE DEPARTMENT'S ALSO ADDING THREE
- 5 POSITIONS FOR THE CASEY FOUNDATION GRANT, GIVEN THAT THEY ARE
- 6 GRANT-FUNDED POSITIONS, WOULD THOSE BE TEMPORARY OR PERMANENT?

7

- 8 TRISH PLOEHN: THEY ARE TEMPORARY POSITIONS AND THEY'RE FULLY
- 9 FUNDED BY CASEY FAMILY PROGRAMS. THEY ARE PROVIDING US A
- 10 MILLION DOLLARS PER YEAR TO FUND THOSE POSITIONS AND
- 11 ADDITIONAL WORK. ONE OF THOSE PIECES THAT THEY ARE FUNDING IS
- 12 FOR THE HSTDCFS IS A PREVENTION EVALUATION ON OUR 12-MONTH
- 13 DEMONSTRATION PROJECT.

14

- 15 SUP. ANTONOVICH: SO COULD WE AMEND THE LETTER TO STATE THAT
- 16 THOSE POSITIONS ARE TEMPORARY?

17

18 TRISH PLOEHN: CERTAINLY.

19

- 20 SUP. ANTONOVICH: OKAY. AND THEN ON THE SENIOR NUTRITION
- 21 PROGRAM, MR. FUJIOKA, THERE'S A \$800,000 APPROPRIATION. IS
- 22 THAT ON GOING? OR ONE-TIME?

- 24 **DEBBIE LIZZARI:** THE SENIOR NUTRITION PROGRAM IS ONGOING
- 25 FUNDING.



1

- 2 SUP. ANTONOVICH: AND WHAT EFFORTS ARE BEING MADE TO ENCOURAGE
- 3 THE STATE AND FEDERAL GOVERNMENTS TO RESTORE THEIR CUTS TO
- 4 THIS PROGRAM?

5

- 6 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: THAT'S SOMETHING WE'LL WORK WITH THE
- 7 DEPARTMENT ON. THIS IS SOMETHING THAT WHEN YOU SEE A WAITING
- 8 LIST OF THIS MAGNITUDE, I HAVE THE NUMBERS OF THE WAITING
- 9 LISTS, BUT WHEN YOU SEE A WAITING LIST OF OVER 600
- 10 INDIVIDUALS, WE THOUGHT IT WAS A REASONABLE RECOMMENDATION TO
- 11 GO FORWARD WITH THIS AND AT THE SAME TIME, WORK WITH OUR
- 12 DEPARTMENT TO IDENTIFY STATE AND FEDERAL FUNDING TO CONTINUE
- 13 THIS PROGRAM.

14

- 15 SUP. ANTONOVICH: WHAT EFFORTS ARE BEING MADE TO ENCOURAGE OUR
- 16 STATE AND FEDERAL GOVERNMENTS TO RESTORE THESE PROGRAM CUTS?

17

- 18 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: WE CAN HAVE CYNTHIA COME UP IF YOU'D LIKE, BUT
- 19 THIS IS SOMETHING THAT IT SHOULD BE A STATE AND FED
- 20 OBLIGATION, BUT WHERE THEY FALL SHORT, YOU KNOW, I THINK WE
- 21 SHOULD PICK IT UP.

- 23 SUP. ANTONOVICH: TRISH, I WANT TO ASK YOU ONE MORE QUESTION
- 24 BEFORE WE GET THE ANSWER TO THIS -- AFTER WE GET THIS ANSWER.
- 25 >CYNTHIA BANKS: SUPERVISOR, WE HAVE WORK, OUR DEPARTMENT HAS



- 1 WORKED WITH THE C.E.O.'S OFFICE, AND THROUGH THEIR OFFICE WE
- 2 HAVE IDENTIFIED THIS ISSUE AS A PRIORITY AT THE STATE AND THE
- 3 FEDERAL LEVEL. AND WE WILL BE WORKING WITH THOSE ADVOCATES
- 4 THAT ARE WORKING FOR US TO WRITE LETTERS, TO INSURE THAT THIS
- 5 ISSUE IS BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION OF THE PROPER LEGISLATORS.

6

- 7 SUP. ANTONOVICH: OKAY. AND THEN BACK TO THE DEPARTMENT, TRISH.
- 8 NOW THAT THE COUNTY WILL ALLOCATE THE LEVERAGING OF DOLLARS
- 9 NECESSARY TO DRAW DOWN FEDERAL FUNDING FOR 20 PUBLIC HEALTH
- 10 NURSES, CAN THOSE 20 NURSES PERFORM FRONT-END CONSULTATIONS
- 11 WITHOUT RESTRICTION?

12

- 13 TRISH PLOEHN: WE'RE WORKING WITH DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND
- 14 PUBLIC HEALTH AS WELL AS WITH THE STATE WITH REGARDS TO
- 15 ALLOWING US TO DO THAT, AND WE'RE GOING TO BE STARTING A PILOT
- 16 IN THE COMPTON OFFICE, WHERE WE'RE GOING TO BE CONNECTING ALL
- 17 NURSES TO UNITS, BOTH OURS AND THERE THEIRS, AND EXPECT TO, I
- 18 THINK IT'S A 60-DAY PILOT, TO BE ABLE TO SHOW RESULTS OF WHY
- 19 THIS IMPACTS THE CHILDREN BETTER AT THE FRONT END, AND WE
- 20 THINK THAT THAT WILL THEN HELP TO SELL THAT IDEA.

- 22 SUP. ANTONOVICH: OKAY. AND THEN FOR MENTAL HEALTH, THE
- 23 DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH IS PROJECTING AN ESTIMATED \$20
- 24 MILLION GOING TO THE COUNTY DUE TO ADMINISTRATIVE SAVINGS. HOW
- 25 WOULD THOSE FUNDS BE DISTRIBUTED?



1

2 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: WE'LL HAVE MARVIN COME BACK.

3

4 SUP. KNABE: WELL A LOT OF HEAD TURNING GOING ON.

5

- 6 DEBBIE LIZZARI: SUPERVISOR, I KNOW THAT MENTAL HEALTH HAS A
- 7 \$14 MILLION PLACEHOLDER IN THEIR SERVICES AND SUPPLIES BUDGET,
- 8 REALLY RESULTING FROM SHORTFALLS IN VLF RE-ALIGNMENT REVENUE,
- 9 AND I KNOW THEY'RE GOING TO BRING STAKEHOLDERS TOGETHER TO
- 10 LOOK AT WHAT THEY CAN DO TO BRIDGE THAT GAP, AND THEY'LL BE
- 11 REPORTING BACK IN DECEMBER.

12

13 SUP. ANTONOVICH: IN DECEMBER?

14

15 **DEBBIE LIZZARI:** YES.ELIMINATION OF AB34 IS A CUT OF

16

- 17 SUP. ANTONOVICH: THE ELIMINATION OF A.B.2034 REPRESENTS A CUT
- 18 OF SERVICES FOR APPROXIMATELY 5,000 HOMELESS ADULTS WITH
- 19 SERIOUS MENTAL ILLNESS. WHAT FUNDS AND PROGRAMS COULD BE USED
- 20 TO HELP FURTHER EXPAND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES FOR THIS
- 21 TARGETED GROUP OF MENTALLY ILL?

- 23 SHIELA SHIMA: TO RESPOND SPECIFICALLY TO THE A.B.2034 ISSUE,
- 24 THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH IS ACTUALLY GOING TO BE
- 25 PROVIDING COUNTIES WITH ONE-TIME FUNDS FOR A MENTAL HEALTH



- 1 SERVICES ACT ADMINISTRATIVE FUNDS THAT THE STATE HAS NOT
- 2 SPENT. AND THAT AMOUNT IS ANTICIPATED FOR '07/'08 AT ANY RATE,
- 3 TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL SERVICES TO THAT POPULATION.

4

- 5 SUP. ANTONOVICH: SO THAT WOULD REACH THE ENTIRE 5,000
- 6 POPULATION, OR A PORTION OF IT?

7

- 8 SHIELA SHIMA: CORRECT, RIGHT. THE STATEWIDE AMOUNT ACTUALLY
- 9 EXCEEDS THE A.B.2034 CUT IN FUNDING. BUT THIS IS ONE-TIME
- 10 FUNDING, SO THE DEPARTMENT WILL HAVE TO FIND A WAY TO ADDRESS
- 11 THAT ON AN ONGOING BASIS.

12

- 13 SUP. ANTONOVICH: ARE WE ABLE TO TARGET SOME OF THE LARGER, OR
- 14 SMALL OR LARGE FOUNDATIONS THAT COULD BECOME INVOLVED WITH
- 15 DEALING WITH THIS TYPE OF POPULATION? I MEAN WE HAVE THE
- 16 TRADITIONAL LINEGUARD, YOU CAN ONLY GO TO THEM SO OFTEN, I
- 17 MEAN THEY'RE LIMITED. BUT THERE ARE A NUMBER OF LOW PROFILE
- 18 FOUNDATIONS THAT COULD BE EDUCATED ON THIS NEED, I MEAN.

19

- 20 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: BUT I THINK WHAT'S REAL DIFFICULT IS EVEN IF
- 21 YOU TARGET THE LARGE FOUNDATIONS, WE'D STILL HAVE TO LOOK AT
- 22 THAT AS ONE-TIME FUNDING.

23

24 SUP. ANTONOVICH: RIGHT, RIGHT.



- 1 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: BECAUSE ABSENT TO GUARANTEE FOR THAT ONGOING
- 2 COMMITMENT, IT WOULD HAVE TO BE ONE-TIME FUNDING. THE STATE
- 3 HAS GIVEN US A MEANS TO BRIDGE FROM THIS YEAR, BECAUSE THEY
- 4 DID CUT THE FUNDING, INTO NEXT YEAR. IF WE DON'T GET
- 5 ASSURANCES FROM THE STATE THAT THIS MONEY WILL BE RESTORED OR
- 6 THIS FUNDING SOURCE WILL BE RESTORED, WE'LL HAVE TO WORK WITH
- 7 THE DEPARTMENT TO IDENTIFY HOW WE WILL CLOSE THIS GAP, BECAUSE
- 8 OTHERWISE IT WOULD BECOME A GENERAL FUND OBLIGATION. THIS AS
- 9 WE KNOW IS A VERY, VERY CRITICAL PROGRAM, IT IMPACTS NOT ONLY
- 10 THIS POPULATION BUT ALSO OUR PUBLIC SAFETY PROGRAMS, BECAUSE
- 11 WE KNOW WHAT HAPPENS IF THIS POPULATION DOESN'T HAVE THE
- 12 RESOURCES TO TAKE CARE OF THEIR NEEDS. WE WILL HAVE TO WORK
- 13 WITH THE DEPARTMENT TO ADDRESS THIS SHORTFALL BECAUSE IT
- 14 DOESN'T, AT THIS POINT IN TIME, IT DOESN'T SEEM THAT THE STATE
- 15 IS CONSIDERING A RESTORATION OF THESE FUNDS.

16

- 17 SUP. ANTONOVICH: AND AT THE APPROPRIATE TIME, I WOULD LIKE TO
- 18 MOVE THAT THE CLEAN WATER INITIATIVE BE CONTINUED AND REMOVED
- 19 FROM THIS PART OF THE BUDGET. THANK YOU, MR. CHAIRMAN.

20

21 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ANY OTHER QUESTIONS? MISS MOLINA?

- 23 SUP. MOLINA: YEAH I HAVE A SERIES OF QUESTIONS AND I'M NOT
- 24 SURE IT'S IN THE APPROPRIATE ORDER, BUT LET ME GO THROUGH
- 25 THEM. FIRST OF ALL, AS OUR CURRENT YEAR, WE HAD TO READJUST



- 1 ALL OF OUR PROJECTIONS AND HAD TO DIP INTO OUR RESERVED
- 2 ACCOUNTS TO FUND PRIORITIES LIKE KDA AND THE PITCHESS BEDS AS
- 3 I UNDERSTAND. AND CERTAINLY WE'RE CONCERNED ABOUT HOW IT LOOKS
- 4 FOR OUR FUTURE. SO I WANTED TO INTRODUCE A MOTION, CO-AUTHORED
- 5 BY SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH, WITH REGARD TO BUDGETING FOR THE
- 6 FUTURE. LEADING ECONOMIC INDICATORS ARE SHOWING A FLATTENING
- 7 OF OUR ECONOMIC GROWTH, NOT NATIONALLY BUT HERE IN L.A.
- 8 COUNTY. PROPERTY TAXES NOW REPRESENT OVER 61 PERCENT OF THE
- 9 COUNTY'S DISCRETIONARY REVENUES AND A SLOW HOUSING MARKET CAN
- 10 HAVE A SIGNIFICANT IMPACT ON OUR FISCAL CONDITION. FOR FY
- 11 2006/07, ACTUAL PROPERTY TAX GREW BY 8 PERCENT WHICH WAS OVER
- 12 2.8 BELOW THE C.E.O.'S ORIGINAL ESTIMATE OF 10.8,
- 13 APPROXIMATELY \$70 MILLION LESS THAN ORIGINALLY EXPECTED. THE
- 14 PERCENTAGE OF UNPAID PROPERTY TAX BILLS ROSE BY 52 PERCENT
- 15 BETWEEN 2005 TO 2007. AND AT THE CLOSE OF 2007, PROP 172,
- 16 PUBLIC SAFETY SALES TAXES REVENUES, WERE DOWN BY .1 PERCENT,
- 17 UNDER WHAT WAS PROJECTED RESULTING IN A \$40 MILLION ADJUSTMENT
- 18 TO OUR BUDGET. ACCORDING TO THE UCLA ANDERSON SCHOOL OF
- 19 ECONOMIC HOUSING PRICES ARE FORECAST TO DECLINE BY 10 TO 15
- 20 PERCENT FROM THEIR PEAK. ALTHOUGH WE ARE NOT CURRENTLY
- 21 FORECASTING A RECESSION, WHEN THE ECONOMY SHOWS A VERY SLOW
- 22 RATE OF GROWTH, IT DOESN'T TAKE MUCH TO DROP US RIGHT INTO A
- 23 RECESSION. L.A. COUNTY NEEDS TO ENSURE IT'S IN A POSITION TO
- 24 MANAGE ITS FINANCES IN SUCH A WAY THAT CRITICAL AND MANDATED
- 25 SERVICES ARE NOT IMPACTED AND THAT THE COUNTY IS POISED TO



- 1 WEATHER A POTENTIAL DOWNTURN IN THE ECONOMY. THEREFORE, WE
- 2 MOVE THAT THE C.E.O. CLOSELY MONITOR KEY REVENUE INDICATORS
- 3 AND PROVIDE A REPORT TO THE BOARD BY THE END OF JANUARY 2008
- 4 THAT UPDATES THE REVENUE FORECAST INCLUDED IN OUR BUDGET OF
- 5 2007/2008 ADOPTED BUDGET TO ENSURE THAT WE ARE ON TRACK FOR
- 6 RECEIVING THE REVENUES THAT ARE BUDGETED. AND, TWO, SHOULD THE
- 7 REVENUE PROJECTIONS SHOW THERE'D BE A PROJECTED SHORTFALLS,
- 8 THE C.E.O. SHOULD IDENTIFY SOLUTIONS THAT AVOID DISRUPTION IN
- 9 CRITICAL AND MANDATED SERVICES, SUCH SOLUTIONS COULD INCLUDE
- 10 FREEZING NON-CRITICAL VACANT POSITIONS AND DELAYING NON-
- 11 CRITICAL INITIATIVES AS WELL AS EQUIPMENT PURCHASES. SO I PUT
- 12 THAT IN THERE, HAVING BEEN THROUGH THAT ECONOMIC DOWNTURN AND
- 13 HAVING TO CUT SERVICES, IT WAS A VERY PAINFUL THING TO DO. SO
- 14 IF WE CAN GET AHEAD OF IT, IT'S WORTHWHILE. SO THAT IS MY
- 15 MOTION.

16

- 17 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT, IS THERE ANY OBJECTION TO
- 18 THAT MOTION? WE'RE NOT READY FOR -- WE'LL HOLD THE MOTION.
- 19 WE'LL VOTE ON ALL THE MOTIONS ONE AT A TIME WHEN WE'RE DONE
- 20 PRESENTING THEM BECAUSE WE HAVE SOME PEOPLE WHO WANT TO BE
- 21 HEARD.

- 23 SUP. MOLINA: ALL RIGHT, THAT'S WHY I WASN'T SURE, THAT IS A
- 24 MOTION, BUT LET ME GO THROUGH, I WANTED TO ASK QUESTIONS ON
- 25 CHILDREN'S SERVICES, I WANT TO ASK QUESTIONS ON THE SHERIFFS,



- 1 AND I THINK WE'VE HANDLED OUR QUESTIONS ON MENTAL HEALTH. BUT
- 2 ON CHILDREN'S SERVICES, MY CONCERN, AND I THINK ALL OF US ARE
- 3 CONCERNED, WITH THE DEFICIT THAT WAS SO BIG, PARTICULARLY THAT
- 4 IN THE FIRST THREE MONTHS OF THE BUDGET, AND IT WAS PLUGGED IN
- 5 WITH TITLE IV-A MONIES. THIS WAS SUPPOSED TO BE NOT ONLY
- 6 SAVINGS TO THE DEPARTMENT, WHEN WE TALKED ABOUT IT, ABOUT SIX
- 7 MONTHS AGO, BUT MORE SIGNIFICANTLY IT WAS A WHOLE SERIES OF
- 8 COMMITMENTS THAT WERE MADE NOT ONLY TO THE BOARD AND TO THE
- 9 PUBLIC BUT TO THE STATE OF BASICALLY A SERIES OF SUPPORTIVE
- 10 SERVICES THAT WE'RE GOING TO BE PROVIDING FOR THESE CHILDREN.
- 11 SO IN LIGHT OF THE FACT THAT WE HAD TO PLUG THIS IN, HOW ARE
- 12 WE GOING TO HONOR OUR COMMITMENT AS FAR AS THE SERVICES THAT
- 13 WE'RE SUPPOSED TO BE PROVIDING UNDER THE KDA SETTLEMENT?

- 15 TRISH PLOEHN: BASICALLY WE ARE STILL GOING TO BE PROVIDING THE
- 16 SAME STRATEGIES, THOSE EIGHT STRATEGIES THAT I OUTLINED IN THE
- 17 WAIVER PLAN, BUT IT HAS TO BE DONE AT A VERY SCALED DOWN
- 18 VERSION. AS THE MONEY, AS THE REINVESTABLE SAVINGS FROM THE
- 19 WAIVER HAS DWINDLED, WE HAVE HAD TO CONTINUALLY DOWNSIZE OUR
- 20 OPERATION. THAT'S NOT ENCOURAGING BECAUSE THE MORE WE CAN
- 21 IMPLEMENT THESE STRATEGIES, THE QUICKER WE CAN IMPLEMENT THESE
- 22 STRATEGIES, THE BEST CHANCE WE HAVE OF ACHIEVING THE OUTCOMES
- 23 THAT WE WANT FOR THE CHILDREN AND FAMILIES, WHICH IS TO REDUCE
- 24 THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN CARE AND THE TIME THEY HAVE TO SPEND
- 25 IN CARE. HOWEVER, THE STRATEGIES ARE GOOD. THEY'RE SOLID



- 1 WHETHER THERE'S ONE PENNY TO SPEND ON THEM. AND WE ARE
- 2 PROCEEDING TO IMPLEMENT THOSE AT A REDUCED VERSION.

3

- 4 SUP. MOLINA: AND BECAUSE IT WAS A SETTLEMENT, THIS IS GOING TO
- 5 WORK WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF THAT? WE HAD ORIGINALLY SAID, I
- 6 MEAN, WE'RE GOING TO BE ABLE TO HONOR THE COMMITMENTS UNDER
- 7 THIS SETTLEMENT, PARTICULARLY WITH SOME OF THE SUPPORTIVE
- 8 SERVICES THAT WE WERE GOING TO PROVIDE ADDITIONALLY ON TOP OF
- 9 WHAT WE WERE ALREADY DOING?

10

- 11 TRISH PLOEHN: NO, ACTUALLY THESE ARE TWO DIFFERENT SUBJECTS.
- 12 THE WAIVER STRATEGIES THAT WE'RE IMPLEMENTING UNDER THE TITLE
- 13 IV DEMONSTRATION PROJECT ARE WHAT WILL BE DOWNSIZED. THE KDA
- 14 STRATEGIES ARE FULLY FUNCTIONAL BECAUSE YOUR BOARD APPROVED
- 15 FUNDING APART AND SEPARATE FROM THE WAIVER FUNDING. SO THE KDA
- 16 STRATEGIES WILL NOT BE AFFECTED BY --

17

18 SUP. MOLINA: AT ALL?

19

20 TRISH PLOEHN: CORRECT.

- 22 SUP. MOLINA: AND UNDER THE WAIVER, JUST THE SAVINGS ARE GOING
- 23 TO BE UTILIZED AND THAT, SO WE'RE ONLY GOING TO HAVE, WHAT, AT
- 24 THIS POINT IN TIME IT WAS ESTIMATED THAT WE WERE GOING TO HAVE
- 25 SAVINGS OF WHAT? OVER 20, OVER 30 MILLION?



1

- 2 TRISH PLOEHN: IT WAS 21 MILLION OVER THE FIVE YEARS,
- 3 SUPERVISOR, SUSAN KERCHIEF, DEPUTY DIRECTOR DCFS.

4

- 5 SUP. MOLINA: SO THAT NOW LEAVES US OVER THE NEXT FIVE YEARS
- 6 WITH WHAT?

7

- 8 SPEAKER: 5.2 MILLION. BUT AS WE STATED WHEN WE DISCUSSED IT
- 9 WITH YOUR BOARD, THAT WAS WHAT WE BELIEVED WAS A CONSERVATIVE
- 10 ESTIMATE, THAT WE HOPED TO HAVE INCREASE AS WE ACHIEVE SOME OF
- 11 THE OUTCOMES THAT WE EXPECT TO ACHIEVE IN TERMS OF REDUCING
- 12 LENGTHS OF STAY AND PLACEMENTS IN OUT OF HOME CARE.

- 14 SUP. MOLINA: YEAH, I'M VERY CONCERNED WITH THIS DEPARTMENT AND
- 15 I'M NOT SURE EXACTLY WHAT ALL OF THE ILLS ARE WITHIN THE
- 16 DEPARTMENT, BUT I DO THINK THIS IS SOMETHING WE'RE GOING TO
- 17 HAVE TO CLOSELY MONITOR. I DID TALK TO THE C.E.O. ABOUT
- 18 LOOKING AT HOW WE CAN WATCH IT MUCH MORE CLOSER AND KEEP AN
- 19 EYE ON IT, BECAUSE IT'S FAIRLY DRAMATIC, THAT IN THE FIRST
- 20 THREE MONTHS WE WOULD FIND SUCH A HUGE DEFICIT SO EARLY. AND
- 21 WE'RE FORTUNATE THAT THERE IS MONEY THERE TO PLUG IT IN, BUT
- 22 I'M VERY CONCERNED AS WE CONTINUE, AND HOPEFULLY WE CAN
- 23 PROTECT AND WE DON'T KNOW YET FROM FILLING ALL THE VACANCIES
- 24 THAT ARE NECESSARY AND AS TO HOW THAT'S GOING TO BE PROTECTED
- 25 AS WELL. BUT I AM CONCERNED, AND I THINK WE HAVE TO MONITOR IT



- 1 CLOSELY. SO I KNOW THAT THE C.E.O. AND I TALKED ABOUT IT, AND
- 2 HOPEFULLY WE'RE GOING TO HEAR REPORTS FROM TIME TO TIME AS TO
- 3 HOW THAT DEPARTMENT IS DOING AS FAR AS YOUR BUDGETING ISSUES,
- 4 SO. ON THE ISSUE OF THE SHERIFF, I'D LIKE TO ASK QUESTIONS,
- 5 BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW. I KEEP SAYING TO MY STAFF MAYBE I'M
- 6 CONFUSED OR NOT. DID YOU HAVE QUESTIONS?
- 8 SUP. KNABE: I JUST FOR TRISH.
- 10 SUP. MOLINA: OKAY.

7

9

11

13

17

19

21

22

- 12 SUP. BURKE: I'M GOING TO HAVE QUESTIONS ALSO.
- 14 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WHY DON'T WE KEEP HER UP HERE? I DIDN'T,
- 15 EITHER, SO BUT LET'S KEEP HER UP HERE AND WE'LL FOCUS ON HER
- 16 AND THEN WE'LL GO BACK TO YOU, GLORIA, WHEN SHE'S DONE.
- 18 SUP. MOLINA: OKAY, FAIR ENOUGH.
- 20 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY, SUPERVISOR BURKE AND THEN KNABE.

SUP. BURKE: YES, DPSS HAD A -- CALLED DPSS STATS, WHICH WAS

- 23 TECHNOLOGY THAT THEY USED AND AS A RESULT SOME OF THE FOOD
- 24 STAMP ERROR HAS BEEN RESOLVED. SOME OF THE MEDI-CAL CASELOAD
- 25 RE-DETERMINATIONS ARE BEING RESOLVED. AND EVERYONE AGREES THAT



- 1 THAT WAS VERY SUCCESSFUL. AND I KNOW YOU HAVE A NUMBER OF
- 2 PROBLEMS IN YOUR AGENCY, SOME OF THOSE RELATE TO VARIOUS AREAS
- 3 THAT I ASSUME YOU'RE TRYING TO ADDRESS. NOW, YOU'RE DEVELOPING
- 4 A PROGRAM DASHBOARD?

5

6 TRISH PLOEHN: THAT'S CORRECT.

7

- 8 SUP. BURKE: COULD YOU TELL US A LITTLE BIT ABOUT THAT AND
- 9 WHERE YOU ARE ON THAT AND WHAT YOU EXPECT THAT THAT WOULD BE
- 10 ABLE TO ADDRESS AND WHAT WILL IT TAKE YOU, WHERE ARE YOU IN
- 11 THE DEVELOPMENT OF IT AND WHAT IS IT GOING TO TAKE FOR IT TO
- 12 BE ABLE TO HAVE THE OUTCOMES THAT WE SAW OVER AT DPSS?

- 14 TRISH PLOEHN: THE PROGRAM THAT WE'RE DEVELOPING, CALLED
- 15 DASHBOARD, IS AN AUTOMATED SYSTEM BY WHICH WE ARE GOING TO BE
- 16 ABLE TO TRACK BOTH ADMINISTRATIVE PROCESSES AS WELL AS
- 17 OUTCOMES FOR CHILDREN AND FAMILIES. WE COLLECT ALL THIS DATA
- 18 NOW AND IT IS RELEASED IN A PAPER FORM. AND THE AUTOMATED
- 19 VERSION WILL ALLOW US TO COMMUNICATE THAT INFORMATION MUCH
- 20 MORE RAPIDLY AND THEN ACTUALLY TRACK ALL OF THESE PROCESSES
- 21 WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT AND FOR OUR CHILDREN AND FAMILIES. PART
- 22 OF OUR DIFFICULTIES THAT WE'VE HAD MOST RECENTLY WITH THE
- 23 PROCUREMENT AUDIT AND OTHER AUDITS CAN BE TIED BACK TO THE
- 24 LACK OF A TRACKING MECHANISM AND THE LACK OF MANAGEMENT
- 25 OVERSIGHT OVER THAT TRACKING. SO THIS WILL HELP TO ERADICATE



- 1 THAT. WE ARE DEVELOPING IT WITHIN OUR OWN DEPARTMENT WITH OUR
- 2 BUREAU OF INFORMATION SERVICES. WE HAVE HAD CUTS IN OUR
- 3 FUNDING FOR B.I.S. SO IT IS IN PROCESS OF BEING DEVELOPED AT
- 4 THIS POINT IN TIME.

5

- 6 SUP. BURKE: HOW LONG DO YOU THINK IT'LL TAKE FOR YOU TO
- 7 COMPLETE IT?

8

- 9 TRISH PLOEHN: I BELIEVE WE'RE GOING TO HAVE SOMETHING
- 10 FUNCTIONAL AND READY TO TEST IN ABOUT TWO OR THREE MONTHS.

11

12 SUP. BURKE: OKAY, HOW MANY PEOPLE DO YOU HAVE WORKING ON IT?

13

- 14 SPEAKER: I DON'T KNOW THE EXACT NUMBER, IT'S A PRIORITY
- 15 PROJECT FOR THE DEPARTMENT, SO THERE'S AT LEAST A LEAD MANAGER
- 16 WORKING ON IT AND PROBABLY A COUPLE OF OTHER STAFF.

- 18 SUP. BURKE: YEAH, I THINK IT'S GOING TO BE VERY IMPORTANT AND
- 19 I HOPE THE C.E.O. WILL FOLLOW THAT TO MAKE SURE THAT IT IS
- 20 MOVING FORWARD, BECAUSE, YOU KNOW, THESE ISSUES ARE
- 21 EMBARRASSING WHEN WE HAVE SOME OF THESE, THAT PROCUREMENT
- 22 ISSUE AND SOME OF THESE OTHER ISSUES WHEN THERE IS A
- 23 TECHNOLOGY THAT WE CAN PUT INTO PLACE AND WE CAN RESOLVE THESE
- 24 ISSUES WITHOUT GOING FROM PLACE TO PLACE, WHICH IS WHAT I
- 25 GATHER YOU'RE LOOKING AT DOING NOW, TO GO TO EACH OFFICE AND



1 TRY AND CHECK HOW MANY, COUNT HOW MANY THINGS ARE AROUND. SO I

- 2 HOPE THAT WE CAN MONITOR THIS AND GET THIS GOING SINCE IT'S
- 3 BEEN -- A SIMILAR SYSTEM HAS BEEN SO SUCCESSFUL AT DPSS, AND I
- 4 THINK YOU WOULD SAY THAT IT HAS BEEN SUCCESSFUL.

5

- 6 BRYCE YOKOMIZO: SUPERVISOR, I WOULD AGREE. I THINK THE ELEMENT
- 7 OF ACCOUNTABILITY THAT WE'VE PLACED ON MONITORING IN OUR
- 8 PROGRAMS I THINK HAS REALLY MADE A DIFFERENCE. AND I KNOW THAT
- 9 TRISH AND DCFS ARE VERY COMMITTED TO FOLLOWING UP ON THAT.

10

11 12

13 >>SUP. BURKE: OKAY.

14

- 15 C.E.O.FUJIOKA: WE ARE WORKING CLOSELY WITH TRISH, WE MET WITH
- 16 HER LAST WEEK, AND IT NEEDS TO BE RECOGNIZED THAT TO HER
- 17 CREDIT, SEVERAL OF THESE AUDITS, SHE'S THE ONE WHO REQUESTED
- 18 THE AUDITS TO FIND, NOW NORMALLY IF THERE WAS AN ISSUE, BUT
- 19 THEY'RE BRINGING A AUDITOR- CONTROLLER STAFF TO COME IN AND
- 20 IDENTIFY EXACTLY WHAT KIND OF PROBLEMS WERE THERE. NOW THAT
- 21 THEY'VE BEEN IDENTIFIED, OUR OFFICE AND HER OFFICE WILL BE
- 22 WORKING TOGETHER; AND OTHER, AND STAFF FROM OTHER DEPARTMENTS
- 23 WILL ALSO STEP UP TO PROVIDE HER ASSISTANCE.

24

25 SUP. BURKE: OKAY, THEY CAN PROVIDE --

24

25

COUNTY EFFORT.

The Meeting Transcript of The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors



1 2 C.E.O.FUJIOKA: WE'RE ADDRESSING IT AS A COUNTY ISSUE --3 SUP. BURKE: ALL RIGHT. 4 5 C.E.O.FUJIOKA: NOT JUST AS A DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY 6 7 SERVICES ISSUE, THIS IS A COUNTY ISSUE, AND WE'RE GOING TO GET 8 OUR RESOURCES TOGETHER FROM THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY TO HELP HER RESOLVE THESE PROBLEMS. 10 11 SUP. BURKE: SO THERE CAN BE SHARED STAFF TO MOVE IT ALONG TO MAKE SURE IT TAKES PLACE? 12 13 C.E.O.FUJIOKA: OH, IT'S GOING TO BE A, I'LL CALL IT A SHARED 14 EFFORT --15 16 SUP. BURKE: ALL RIGHT. 17 18 19 C.E.O.FUJIOKA: TO ADDRESS HER CONCERNS, BECAUSE ONCE YOU PUT A GOOD SYSTEM IN PLACE AT DCFS, IT'S LIKELY -- NOT LIKELY, IT IS 20 21 POSSIBLE WE COULD HAVE SIMILAR PROBLEMS IN OTHER DEPARTMENTS, 22 SO THAT ONCE WE HAVE A STRONG SYSTEM FOR ANY OF THESE FUNCTIONS, WE CAN THEN TAKE THAT SYSTEM AND MOVE IT THROUGHOUT 23

THE WHOLE COUNTY. BUT THIS WILL BE A -- THIS IS GOING TO BE A



SUP. BURKE: RIGHT, THANK YOU. I HAVE NOTHING ELSE.

3

CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: SUPERVISOR KNABE?

5

4

- 6 SUP. KNABE: YEAH, OBVIOUSLY IT'S MY UNDERSTANDING, YOU KNOW,
- 7 WE HAVE \$18 MILLION OF THE TITLE IV WAIVER DOLLARS THAT WE'RE
- 8 GOING TO COVER THIS HOLE YOU MENTIONED EARLIER, IS THAT
- 9 CORRECT?

10

11 C.E.O.FUJIOKA: THAT'S CORRECT.

12

- 13 SUP. KNABE: AND SO SINCE WE'RE HAVING TO SPEND THESE DOLLARS
- 14 TO FILL THIS LIKE ASTEROID-SIZED HOLE THAT WE HAVE, WHAT'S THE
- 15 IMPACT GOING TO BE? I MEAN ARE WE GOING TO BE ABLE TO FIND A
- 16 SOLUTION TO THIS? OR WHAT'S THE IMPACT GOING TO BE ON AN
- 17 ONGOING BASIS TO EXPAND THE BUREAUCRACY HERE, I MEAN I JUST --
- 18 BLESS YOU.

- 20 TRISH PLOEHN: AS I MENTIONED EARLIER, OF COURSE WE ARE GOING
- 21 TO BE IMPLEMENTING THOSE STRATEGIES AT A SLOWER BASIS, BUT WE
- 22 STILL EXPECT OUR OUTCOMES TO COME TO FRUITION. WITHOUT THE
- 23 WAIVER AND WITHOUT ANY ADDITIONAL FUNDING, WE HAVE CONTINUED
- 24 TO HAVE THOSE OUTCOMES IMPROVE OVER TIME, AND THAT'S ALL THE
- 25 WAY THROUGH THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF THIS YEAR. WITH THE



- 1 ADDITIONAL STRATEGIES, WE CERTAINLY EXPECT THAT WILL CONTINUE
- 2 AND THAT WILL CREATE THE REINVESTABLE SAVINGS THAT WE CAN USE
- 3 TO INVEST IN FURTHER STRATEGIES. SO, YES THIS HAS TO FILL THIS
- 4 GAP TODAY, BUT I FULLY EXPECT THAT BASED ON THE WORK THAT
- 5 WE'RE DOING AND BASED ON THE WORK THAT WE'RE GOING TO BE
- 6 DOING, THERE WILL NOT BE FUTURE GAPS BECAUSE THERE WILL BE
- 7 LESS COSTS TO OUR DEPARTMENT AND MORE SAVINGS TO REINVEST INTO
- 8 OUR DEPARTMENT TO COVER THOSE THINGS THAT ARE GOING TO BE
- 9 UNAVOIDABLE COST INCREASES.

10

- 11 SUP. KNABE: BUT I GUESS MY QUESTION TO THE C.E.O. IS THAT, AND
- 12 WE DON'T SEEM TO BE TALKING ABOUT, IS THE FACT THAT WHATEVER
- 13 SOLUTION WE COME UP WITH, WHAT IS THE ADVERSE IMPACT GOING TO
- 14 BE ON THE BUDGET? YOU KNOW, WE'RE SITTING HERE TODAY TALKING
- 15 ABOUT POTENTIAL DECLINE IN REVENUES FROM PROPERTY TAXES, SALES
- 16 TAXES AND ALL THE OTHER THINGS; BUT THIS HAS TO HAVE AN
- 17 ADVERSE IMPACT ON A BUDGET, RIGHT?

- 19 C.E.O.FUJIOKA: AT THE PRESENT TIME THE PROGRAMS ARE FUNDED.
- 20 WE'VE TAKEN THE ACTIONS TO ENSURE THEY HAVE PROPER FUNDING TO
- 21 GO FORWARD FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR. ON A GO FORWARD BASIS, WE
- 22 NEED TO LOOK AT THIS VERY CAREFULLY, AND WE WILL BE DOING THAT
- 23 IN THE NEXT FEW MONTHS TO SEE IF IN FACT WHAT TRISH IS
- 24 REFERRING TO, AND WHETHER OR NOT THE SAVINGS WHO ARE ACHIEVED
- 25 WILL ALLOW US TO -- WILL GIVE US THE BASIS TO DETERMINE WHAT



- 1 OUR NEXT STEPS ARE. IF THEY'RE NOT ACHIEVED, AND I HAVE NO
- 2 REASON TO BELIEVE THEY WON'T BE ACHIEVED, BUT IF THEY'RE NOT
- 3 ACHIEVED, THEN WE WILL HAVE TO MAKE SOME -- THERE WILL BE SOME
- 4 SERIOUS DECISIONS. AND THEN WITH THAT RECOMMENDATION TO YOUR
- 5 BOARD TO MAKE THE RIGHT POLICY DECISIONS AS WE MOVE FORWARD.
- 6 BUT, YES, THERE'S A POTENTIAL FOR A NEGATIVE IMPACT. BUT RIGHT
- 7 NOW, WE FEEL CONFIDENT THAT SHE HAS SOME ACTIONS IN PLACE TO
- 8 ACHIEVE SOME OF THE SAVINGS SHE'S REFERRING TO.

9

- 10 SUP. KNABE: I MEAN I'M NOT USUALLY NOT ONE TO SAY I TOLD YOU
- 11 SO, BUT YOU KNOW EACH TIME WE'VE BROUGHT THESE RECOMMENDATIONS
- 12 IN FRONT OF THIS BOARD I ASKED FOR A VERY SLOW TRANSITION TO
- 13 MAKE SURE ALL THESE FISCAL BASES WERE COVERED. AND OBVIOUSLY
- 14 THEY WEREN'T AND OBVIOUSLY WE HAVE SOME ISSUES THAT TO DEAL
- 15 WITH, AND HOPEFULLY WHATEVER RESTRUCTURE OR NEW OPERATIONAL
- 16 KINDS OF THINGS WE SET UP THERE'S GOING TO BE VERY CLOSE
- 17 MONITORING OF THIS WHOLE PROCESS BECAUSE EITHER -- NOT ONLY
- 18 MONITORING BUT DOUBLE-CHECKING, TRIPLE CHECKING, WHATEVER IT
- 19 MAY BE THAT I MEAN THIS IS NOT, YOU KNOW, A \$1.98 HOLE, I MEAN
- 20 THESE ARE SIGNIFICANT ISSUES AND LONG-TERM, BASED ON SOME OF
- 21 OUR STRUCTURAL AND POTENTIAL PROBLEMS WITH THE FEDS, THEY
- 22 COULD BE HUGE DOLLARS TO OUR GENERAL FUND.

23

24 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: YES, WE AGREE.



- 1 TRISH PLOEHN: AND WE WILL BE WORKING WITH C.A.O. BUDGETS TO DO
- 2 A COMPLETE BUDGET SCRUB FOR OUR ENTIRE DEPARTMENT.

3

- 4 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: YEAH, AS PART OF TODAY'S ACTION, I THINK IT
- 5 WOULD BE REASONABLE FOR YOU TO INSTRUCT US TO COME BACK ON,
- 6 SAY, A QUARTERLY BASIS ON THE STATUS OF THESE EFFORTS.

7

- 8 SUP. KNABE: BECAUSE I MEAN THERE'S STILL BILLS COMING IN,
- 9 ISN'T THAT CORRECT?

10

11 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: WHICH THERE ARE.

12

- 13 SUP. KNABE: FOR '08/'09, I MEAN, YOU KNOW, FFA SALARY
- 14 INCREASES, KDA, ALL THESE KIND OF THINGS, IS THAT NOT CORRECT?

15

16 TRISH PLOEHN: THAT IS CORRECT.

17

18 SUP. KNABE: OKAY.

- 20 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THIS IS THE SECOND YEAR IN A ROW WE'VE
- 21 HAD BUDGETARY PROBLEMS OR SURPRISES IN THIS DEPARTMENT. AND
- 22 THE 4A WAIVER WAS SOLD TO US ON A PREMISE THAT WE WERE GOING
- 23 TO SAVE A LOT OF MONEY AND THAT WE WOULD HAVE A LOT OF
- 24 FLEXIBILITY, THAT FLEXIBILITY HAS BEEN FRITTERED AWAY, AND I
- 25 WON'T REPEAT WHAT'S BEEN SAID, BUT WE ARE NOW ARE ON THE



- 1 PRECIPICE OF HAVING TO DELVE INTO, AND WE ALREADY HAVE, INTO
- 2 GENERAL FUND MONIES FOR THE DEPARTMENT. AND IN LOOKING AT IT,
- 3 I'M NOT GOING TO GET INTO THE MICRO DETAILS OF IT, BUT FROM
- 4 50,000 FEET, I THINK YOU'VE GOT TO DEAL WITH THIS. WE HAD HERE
- 5 LAST YEAR WHEN THE SURPRISE CAME UP AND YOU NODDED YOUR HEAD
- 6 AFFIRMATIVELY, AS WELL. AND HERE WE ARE AGAIN. AND IT'S
- 7 BEGINNING TO LOOK LIKE THE MENTAL HEALTH DEPARTMENT LOOKED
- 8 OVER THE LAST FEW YEARS WHERE THERE, I MEAN, IT'S BOTH THE
- 9 SUBSTANCE AND THE PREPARATION FOR IT THAT NOBODY KNEW, OR IF
- 10 YOU KNEW, YOU DIDN'T DISCLOSE THAT THERE WAS THIS KIND OF A
- 11 DISCREPANCY BETWEEN YOUR REVENUES AND YOUR EXPENDITURES, THE
- 12 DISCREPANCY BETWEEN WHAT WAS BUDGETED AND WHAT WAS ACTUALLY
- 13 HAPPENING IS A MANAGEMENT PROBLEM, PURE AND SIMPLE. IT'S YOUR
- 14 RESPONSIBILITY.

15

16 TRISH PLOEHN: AND I AGREE.

- 18 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: AND ULTIMATELY IT'S OUR RESPONSIBILITY.
- 19 AND NOW IT'S HIS RESPONSIBILITY TOO, BECAUSE HE HIRES AND
- 20 FIRES YOU. AND I THINK IT'S A SERIOUS ISSUE. I AS ONE MEMBER
- 21 OF THE BOARD DO NOT WANT TO SEE 20, 30, \$40 MILLION SWINGS IN
- 22 A DEPARTMENT THAT ARE TOTALLY BLINDSIDING ME 30 DAYS BEFORE
- 23 THE FISCAL YEAR IS UP. AND I DON'T WANT TO KNOW, I DON'T WANT
- 24 TO GET INTO THE, AND THE OTHERS MAY GET INTO THE MICRO
- 25 DETAILS, STAFF MAY WANT TO SPEND THEIR TIME GETTING INTO THE



- 1 MICRO DETAILS, THAT'S GREAT, I JUST KNOW WHAT THE END RESULT
- 2 IS. AND THE END RESULT TO ME IS VERY UNSATISFACTORY, AND
- 3 UNSATISFACTORY BOTH BECAUSE IT'S A REFLECTION OF THE
- 4 MANAGEMENT ISSUE THAT I JUST MENTIONED AND AT THE END, IT
- 5 HURTS OUR CLIENTS. THAT'S WHAT IT'S ALL ABOUT. AND PLEASE STOP
- 6 DISTURBING THE MEETING, THANK YOU. AND I JUST WANT YOU TO KNOW
- 7 EVEN THOUGH I'M NOT GOING TO GET INTO THE PICKING APART THE
- 8 LINE ITEMS OF YOUR BUDGET, I'M NOT A HAPPY CAMPER. ANY OTHER
- 9 DISCUSSION? ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU.

10

11 TRISH PLOEHN: THANK YOU.

12

- 13 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: GLORIA DO YOU WANT TO TURN UP THE HEAT
- 14 IN THE ROOM OR --

- 16 SUP. MOLINA: AND IT'S FREEZING IN HERE, I HOPE I'M NOT
- 17 CATCHING A COLD, IT'S JUST VERY COLD. ANYWAY, ONE OTHER QUICK
- 18 THING ON THE CAPITAL PROJECT OF OUR C.E.O. I JUST WANT A
- 19 CLARIFICATION. THERE'S ONE ON THERE OF ALL OF THEM. AND I'M
- 20 GOING TO FIND MY LIST YET ON THE CAPITAL PROJECTS IN WHICH,
- 21 HERE WE GO, ALL OF THEM FOR THE MOST PART HAVE A TIMELINE OR A
- 22 SCHEDULE, AT LEAST WE KNOW EXACTLY WHAT THEY ARE. BUT THERE'S
- 23 ONE UNDER YOUR OFFICE, UNDER THE C.E.O.'S OFFICE, WHICH IS
- 24 DEALING WITH A COUNTY CHANNEL AND IT DOESN'T HAVE ANY REAL
- 25 TIMELINE. SO ON THAT ONE, SINCE WE HAVE NO DESCRIPTION,



- 1 INSTEAD OF AUTHORIZING IT, CAN WE JUST PUT IT IN A PFU IN THE
- 2 INTERIM?

3

- 4 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: WE DO NEED APPROXIMATELY HALF A MILLION
- 5 DOLLARS TO GET -- TO WORK WITH A CONSULTANT TO DEVELOP THE
- 6 DESIGN, TO DEVELOP THE PLANS AND WITH THAT THE TIMELINE. SO IT
- 7 WOULD BE REASONABLE TO PUT AT LEAST 1.5 IN A PFU. WE'D ASK
- 8 THAT YOU AT LEAST SET ASIDE THE 500 TO ALLOW US TO WORK WITH
- 9 THE CONSULTANT TO PUT THE PLANS TOGETHER.

10

- 11 SUP. KNABE: WHICH PARTICULAR PROJECT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT,
- 12 THE ONE WITH THE C.E.O.?

13

14 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: IT'S THE COUNTY CHANNEL.

15

16 SUP. KNABE: YEAH.

17

- 18 SUP. MOLINA: YEAH. BUT ONE FOURTH OF IT JUST FOR A CONSULTANT
- 19 IS -- SO IT'S GOING TO COST US MORE THAN 2 MILL.

- 21 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: WE PROBABLY WON'T USE ALL OF THAT, I'M JUST
- 22 SAYING SET THAT ASIDE RIGHT NOW, I DON'T HAVE AN EXACT FIGURE
- 23 THAT WE'LL NEED FOR THAT CONSULTANT OR THE ARCHITECT. BUT YOU
- 24 CAN REFINE THAT IF YOU LIKE, BUT RIGHT NOW IF WE CAN JUST SET
- 25 SOME ASIDE, BECAUSE THIS PROGRAM --



1

2 SUP. KNABE: IT'S FOR AN ARCHITECT NOT A CONSULTANT?

3

- 4 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: YES, IT WILL BE FOR AN ARCHITECT, AND OTHER
- 5 CONSULTANT SERVICES. BUT THIS PROGRAM WILL GO FORWARD, WE ARE
- 6 GOING TO, YOU KNOW, START THIS COUNTY CHANNEL, WE'D NEED TO
- 7 REMODEL THE SPACE UP ON THE FOURTH FLOOR TO ACCOMMODATE THIS.
- 8 SO IF WE COULD SET SOME MONEY ASIDE RIGHT NOW SO WE CAN TAKE
- 9 THE FIRST STEPS, AND THEN WE'LL COME BACK WITH YOU WITH THAT
- 10 VERY SPECIFIC PLAN.

11

- 12 SUP. MOLINA: OKAY, NORMALLY WE WOULDN'T APPROVE THIS FOR ANY
- 13 DEPARTMENT UNLESS THEY TOLD US EXACTLY HOW THEY WERE GOING TO
- 14 USE THIS MONEY.

15

16 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: I UNDERSTAND.

- 18 SUP. MOLINA: BUT, OKAY, WE'LL MAKE THAT ACCOMMODATION THEN, IF
- 19 AT LEAST 1.5 OF IT WAS GOING TO PFU. SO WE HAVE SOME
- 20 UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT IT'S GOING TO COST US AND WHAT TIMEFRAME
- 21 AND ALL. ALL RIGHT, SO I'D LIKE TO MAKE THAT RECOMMENDATION ON
- 22 THAT ITEM. ALL RIGHT. I WANTED TO ASK QUESTIONS OF THE
- 23 SHERIFF. LET'S SEE WHO'S GOING TO COME UP THIS TIME. IT'S
- 24 ALWAYS FASCINATING. AND AGAIN THIS IS NOTE SO MUCH, AND MAYBE
- 25 NOT ALL OF THEM, BUT IT'S ASSURANCES, AGAIN, THAT WE NEED. I'M



- 1 TRYING HARD TO UNDERSTAND THE ISSUE WITH JUDGE PREGERSON'S
- 2 RULING. AND I WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT WE HAVE A CLASSIFICATION.
- 3 CERTAINLY THE ARTICLE WAS EXTREMELY CONFUSING AS TO THE ISSUE
- 4 OF WHETHER IN FACT WE HAVE PEOPLE SLEEPING ON THE FLOOR OR
- 5 NOT. IT IS MY UNDERSTANDING THAT WHEN, BECAUSE THIS IS A TIME
- 6 CERTAIN LAWSUIT WHICH BASICALLY IS UP TO A CERTAIN TIME TO
- 7 2005, AND IN THAT TIME WE ADMITTED TO THE PRACTICE,
- 8 UNFORTUNATELY, AND ARE NOW SAYING THAT WE DON'T DO THAT FOR
- 9 THE MOST PART. BUT THE ISSUE THAT IS TRYING TO BE DEFINED
- 10 HERE, AS I UNDERSTAND, IS WHETHER, IN FACT, IT IS ACTUALLY
- 11 SLEEPING ON THE FLOOR WHEN YOU ALL PROVIDE A MATTRESS AND
- 12 OTHER, YOU DON'T PROVIDE I GUESS, A BED FRAME, BUT YOU
- 13 ACTUALLY ARE PROVIDING SOME KIND -- AND SO I WANT TO
- 14 UNDERSTAND THIS ISSUE. FOR THE MOST PART IT IS NOT OUR
- 15 PRACTICE TO DO THAT, THAT IS NOW, AND I KNOW THERE'S FUNDING
- 16 IN THIS BUDGET FOR A NUMBER OF NEW BEDS. BUT AS I UNDERSTAND,
- 17 WE CAN CLEARLY SAY THAT FOR THE MOST PART WE ARE NOT DOING
- 18 THAT AND WE ARE FUNDING ALL THE APPROPRIATE BEDS THAT WE NEED.
- 20 ALEXANDER YIM: THAT'S CORRECT, SUPERVISOR. WE HAVE NOT HAD
- 21 MATTRESS SLEEPERS, MATTRESS SLEEPERS, SINCE '05. SEPTEMBER
- 22 '05.

19

- 24 SUP. MOLINA: ALL RIGHT, WELL, I DON'T KNOW, IS THAT TRUE, I
- 25 MEAN --



CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THE JUDGE, ACCORDING TO THE PAPER, IF I

3 COULD JUST INTERJECT, I DON'T KNOW IF IT'S ACCURATE, SAID THAT

4 HE HAD EVIDENCE THAT THERE WERE FLOOR SLEEPERS IN 2006.

5

- 6 ALEXANDER YIM: WE DID HAVE AN EXCEPTION WHERE WE HAD TWO DAYS
- 7 OF RIOTS, AND THAT'S WHEN INMATES WERE ON THE FLOOR, BUT AS A
- 8 PRACTICE --

9

10 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WAS THE JUDGE AWARE OF THAT?

11

12 **ALEXANDER YIM: PARDON ME, YES.**

13

- 14 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WAS THE JUDGE AWARE THAT THAT'S THE
- 15 REASON YOU HAD FLOOR SLEEPERS?

16

17 **ALEXANDER YIM:** YES.

18

- 19 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: SO WHY DID HE CITE THAT AS AN EXAMPLE OF
- 20 A CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT, WHATEVER THE HELL IT WAS?

21

22 **ALEXANDER YIM:** I HAVE NO IDEA, SUPERVISOR.

- 24 SUP. MOLINA: WELL, SEE THAT'S THE ISSUE I'M GOING TO GET TO
- 25 HERE, BECAUSE I THINK THAT WE HAVE BEEN FUNDING BEDS ALL ALONG



- 1 INCLUDING IN THIS BUDGET NOW THAT THERE SHOULDN'T BE FLOOR
- 2 SLEEPING. NOW, IF THERE IS AN INCIDENT, AS WE DID WITH THE
- 3 RIOTS, THAT'S WHY WHEN YOU SAID "NO, WE HAVE NOT BEEN DOING
- 4 THAT," WE KNEW FOR A FACT THAT DURING THE RIOTS THAT WAS THE
- 5 CASE. AND SO YOU HAVE TO BE STRAIGHTFORWARD WITH US ON THIS
- 6 STUFF, OKAY? SO BECAUSE I WANT TO UNDERSTAND, I MEAN WE'RE IN
- 7 A SITUATION, I MEAN IT'S NOT LIKE THE JUDGE IS HOLDING US
- 8 ACCOUNTABLE TO IT, AND YOU CAN'T GO AROUND AND JUST SAY THE
- 9 JUDGE IS WRONG, I MEAN THE JUDGE IS RULING THIS. AND SO I WANT
- 10 US TO UNDERSTAND WHERE WE'RE AT. SO IF THE CASE IS THAT WE ARE
- 11 APPROPRIATELY FUNDING, CERTAINLY IN ALL OF THESE YEARS THAT WE
- 12 HAVE BEEN FUNDING MORE BEDS, INCLUDING THIS YEAR, THE ISSUE
- 13 THAT YOU ARE GOING TO PURSUE SHOULD WE PURSUE AN APPEAL IS THE
- 14 ISSUE OF WHAT CONSTITUTES FLOOR SLEEPING. IS THAT THE ISSUE?

15

16 **ALEXANDER YIM:** YES.

17

18 SUP. MOLINA: ANYBODY WANT TO EXPAND ON THAT SOMEWHAT?

- 20 RAYMOND FORTNER, COUNSEL: MR. CHAIRMAN AND MEMBERS OF THE
- 21 BOARD, THE ISSUE THAT IS NOW BEFORE US IN LIGHT OF JUDGE
- 22 PREGERSON'S RULING IS WHETHER OR NOT THE PRACTICE THAT TOOK
- 23 PLACE FROM, WELL, DECEMBER OF '02 TO MAY OF '05, WHERE INMATES
- 24 WERE ISSUED MATTRESSES AND BLANKETS AND THEY'RE CALLED IN
- 25 PARLANCE, FLOOR SLEEPERS, OR MATTRESS SLEEPERS IS PROBABLY A



- 1 BETTER TERM, WHETHER THAT PRACTICE WAS UNCONSTITUTIONAL AS
- 2 CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT, DOES NOT IMPACT WHAT HAS BEEN
- 3 GOING ON IN THE RUTHERFORD CASE AND HOW WE'RE ADDRESSING THE
- 4 INMATES' NEEDS IN THAT CASE. AND SO THAT IS THE ISSUE THERE,
- 5 IS WHETHER THE PRACTICE BACK THEN WAS IN FACT
- 6 UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

7

- 8 SUP. MOLINA: I UNDERSTAND. BUT THAT'S WHY I'M TRYING TO
- 9 CLARIFY. WHENEVER, I DON'T KNOW THE START DATE, BUT THE END
- 10 DATE WAS 2005. IN THE 2005 RULING THAT I UNDERSTAND JUDGE
- 11 PREGERSON HAS ISSUED, IT -- AND WE ADMITTED TO AT THAT TIME
- 12 THERE WERE FLOOR SLEEPERS. BUT WE ARE TAKING ISSUE WITH
- 13 WHETHER IT CONSTITUTES, WAIT A MINUTE, THAT WAS A CONCLUSION,
- 14 THE JUDGE RULED CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT, SHOULD THAT
- 15 OCCUR, CORRECT?

16

17 RAY FORTNER, COUNSEL: THAT'S CORRECT.

- 19 SUP. MOLINA: THEN THERE'S ANOTHER LAWSUIT, THE RUTHERFORD
- 20 LAWSUIT, WHICH IS, AGAIN, STILL HASN'T BEEN RESOLVED. BUT THE
- 21 ISSUE THAT IS PENDING FROM THE PREVIOUS LAWSUIT, AS I
- 22 UNDERSTAND, IS WHAT CONSTITUTES CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT
- 23 AND WHETHER WE'RE AGREEING TO THAT OR NOT. NOW, MY CONCERN IS
- 24 THAT HOPEFULLY WE NEVER HAVE ANYONE THAT IS SLEEPING ON THE
- 25 FLOOR. AND IF WE DO, THAT THERE IS SOME EFFORT MADE TO AT

7

9

17

The Meeting Transcript of The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors



- 1 LEAST HAVE MATTRESSES AVAILABLE. BUT THAT SHOULD BE IN VERY,
- 2 VERY EXTREME INSTANCES. NOT JUST WITH SIMPLE OVERCROWDING FOR
- 3 THE DAY, I HOPE THAT THAT CAN BE MANAGED MORE EFFECTIVELY TO
- 4 HAVE AVAILABLE BEDS. BUT I'M MORE CONCERNED ABOUT RIOTS, IF
- 5 THERE IS A RIOT, AND WE HAD A RIOT IN WHICH YOU HAD TO TAKE
- 6 EVERYBODY OUT OF A DORM, RIGHT?
- 8 ALEXANDER YIM: THAT'S CORRECT.
- 10 SUP. MOLINA: AND PUT THEM INTO A CERTAIN LOCATION. AND THAT
- 11 WAS FOR MORE THAN ALMOST MORE THAN A DAY. SO THERE MIGHT BE
- 12 INSTANCES WHERE YOU WOULD HAVE THAT. BUT THAT'S WHAT I'M
- 13 TRYING TO UNDERSTAND. ARE WE LOOKING AT CHALLENGING THE
- 14 UNCONSTITUTIONALITY OF THAT SO THAT WE WOULD HAVE THAT OPTION
- 15 AVAILABLE TO US, OR WHAT? I'M NOT SURE I UNDERSTAND IT. AND
- 16 THAT'S THE CLARIFICATION I'M TRYING TO SEE.
- 18 RAY FORTNER: SUPERVISOR MOLINA, THE COURT'S ORDER THAT JUDGE
- 19 PREGERSON JUST ISSUED, DOES RECOGNIZE THAT IN EMERGENCIES
- 20 FLOOR SLEEPING MAY BE NECESSARY, THERE ARE CIRCUMSTANCES IN
- 21 WHICH SO-CALLED FLOOR SLEEPING MAY BE NECESSARY. BUT THE
- 22 GENERAL PRACTICE IS THE RULING THAT WE WILL BE TALKING TO YOUR
- 23 BOARD ABOUT APPEALING. WE DO NOT BELIEVE THAT THE PRACTICE AS
- 24 A GENERAL MATTER IS AN UNCONSTITUTIONAL PRACTICE AND WOULD
- 25 WANT TO REQUEST THE NINTH CIRCUIT TO LOOK AT THAT.



1

2 ALEXANDER YIM: AND SUPERVISOR, WHEN INMATES WERE FLOOR

- 3 SLEEPERS, THEY WERE ALWAYS AFFORDED A MATTRESS AND A BLANKET
- 4 WHEN THEY WERE PUT ON THE FLOOR. THEY DID NOT SLEEP ON THE
- 5 BARE FLOOR, IN THESE HOUSING AREAS.

6

- 7 SUP. MOLINA: I UNDERSTAND, AND I THINK THAT'S AT ISSUE AND
- 8 THAT'S THE PROBLEM. I MEAN, YOU KNOW, WHETHER THAT CONSTITUTES
- 9 SLEEPING ON THE FLOOR, I DON'T KNOW. I MEAN JUST BECAUSE I
- 10 MEAN A SLEEPING BAG IS, YOU KNOW, THAT'S THE ISSUE, I GUESS,
- 11 RIGHT, THAT WE'RE TRYING TO RESOLVE. AND I GUESS WE'RE GOING
- 12 TO HAVE TO GO INTO CLOSED SESSION TO GET A BETTER
- 13 UNDERSTANDING OF HOW AND WHEN IF WE'RE GOING TO APPEAL. BUT I
- 14 DO WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT UNDER THIS FUNDING THAT WE ARE
- 15 PROVIDING, AND THIS IS AN EXPANSION, AGAIN, OF MORE JAIL BEDS,
- 16 THAT, AND I HAVE TO BELIEVE IT'S A MANAGEMENT ISSUE, THAT WE
- 17 UNDERSTAND AND WE RECOGNIZE THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE THAT ARE
- 18 COMING INTO THE INMATE RECEPTION CENTER, THE PROCESSING, THE
- 19 TIME FRAME OF ALL OF THEM AND GETTING THEM INTO AVAILABLE
- 20 BEDS.

21

22 **ALEXANDER YIM:** THAT'S CORRECT.

23

24 **SUP. MOLINA:** RIGHT?



1 **ALEXANDER YIM:** YES, MA'AM.

2

- 3 SUP. MOLINA: SO WE SHOULD BE AT COMPLETE AND FULL CAPACITY AT
- 4 THIS POINT IN TIME AND FULLY FUNDED, FOR THE MOST PART, IS
- 5 THAT CORRECT? OF COURSE YOU'RE NEVER GOING TO AGREE TO FULLY
- 6 FUNDED, I GUESS THAT'S THE WORD THAT'S TOUGH FOR YOU GUYS TO
- 7 ACCEPT.

8

9 SUP. KNABE: THERE IS A LOT OF CHOKING AND GAGGING.

10

- 11 SUP. MOLINA: BUT FOR THE MOST PART, WE ARE EXPANDING THE
- 12 NUMBER OF BEDS, AND WE SHOULDN'T HAVE INCIDENTS OR SITUATIONS
- 13 LIKE THAT UNLESS THERE ARE REALLY UNFORESEEN CIRCUMSTANCES,
- 14 BECAUSE I THINK WE ARE MAXIMIZING, WE'VE DEALT WITH THE STATE
- 15 PRISONER ISSUE, WE'RE MAXIMIZING THE NUMBER OF BEDS THAT WE
- 16 CAN HANDLE AND MANAGE EVEN WITHIN THE PERSONNEL THAT WE HAVE,
- 17 IS THAT CORRECT?

18

19 ALEXANDER YIM: THAT IS OUR GOAL, SUPERVISOR, YES.

- 21 SUP. MOLINA: ALL RIGHT. ALL RIGHT, SO I GUESS WE'RE GOING TO
- 22 HAVE TO GO INTO CLOSED SESSION TO HAVE A BETTER UNDERSTANDING.
- 23 I DON'T KNOW IF THAT'S SCHEDULED LATER ON, TO GET A BETTER
- 24 UNDERSTANDING OF THE PREGERSON RULING AND WHAT WE ARE TRYING
- 25 TO ACCOMPLISH UNDER IT. THANK YOU.



1

2 SUP. BURKE: ARE THERE ANY OTHER COMMENTS OR DO YOU WANT TO GO

3 NOW TO --

4

- 5 SUP. MOLINA: NOW TO THE SHERIFF. I THINK ON ALL OF MY ITEMS,
- 6 AND I THINK EVEN WITH MENTAL HEALTH, I THINK WE'VE TAKEN CARE
- 7 OF ALL THE QUESTIONS THAT I WAS ASKING WITH REGARD TO THOSE
- 8 ISSUES.

- 10 SUP. BURKE: ALL RIGHT. I DO HAVE ONE MOTION THAT I WOULD LIKE
- 11 TO INTRODUCE. AND I THINK IT WOULD BE APPROPRIATE TO INTRODUCE
- 12 IT AT THIS TIME. IT RELATES TO REALLY THE HOMELESS PREVENTION
- 13 MONEY THAT WE HAD TALKED ABOUT. AND I'M ASKING THAT THE CHIEF
- 14 EXECUTIVE OFFICER APPROPRIATE ONE TIME FUNDING IN THE AMOUNT
- 15 OF \$500,000 FROM THE SECOND DISTRICT PORTION OF THE HOMELESS
- 16 PREVENTION INITIATIVE FUND TO THE LOS ANGELES HOMELESS SERVICE
- 17 AUTHORITY FOR THE PURPOSE OF SUSTAINING 168 ADDITIONAL SHELTER
- 18 BEDS AT NEW IMAGE SHELTER IN THE SERVICE PLANNING AREA 6, SPA
- 19 6, TO BE UTILIZED PRO RATA OVER A 12-MONTH PERIOD BEGINNING
- 20 OCTOBER 1ST, 2007. AND TO INSTRUCT THE C.E.O. TO WORK WITH THE
- 21 LOS ANGELES HOMELESS SERVICE AUTHORITY TO ENSURE THE FOLLOWING
- 22 PROVISIONS ARE MET: THAT THE FUNDING BE CONTINGENT UPON
- 23 SUBMISSION OF SUBSTANTIVE PLANS FOR RELIABLY SUSTAINING AN
- 24 APPROPRIATE NUMBER OF EMERGENCY SHELTER BEDS ON AN ON GOING
- 25 PRO RATA BASIS BEGINNING OCTOBER 1ST, 2007, THROUGH SEPTEMBER



- 1 30TH, 2008 AND THAT WILL NOT INCLUDE OR REQUIRE ANY FURTHER
- 2 INFUSION OF ONE TIME DOLLARS. THAT LONG TERM OPTIONS BE
- 3 EXPLORED FOR THE SPA 6 AREA THAT WOULD LEAD TO THE DEVELOPMENT
- 4 OF A SUSTAINABLE CONTINUUM OF SUPPORT, THAT DEEMPHASIZES THE
- 5 EMERGENCY SHELTER MODEL, SUCH AS THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A
- 6 STABILIZATION CENTER, DEVELOPMENT OF PERMANENT SUPPORTIVE
- 7 HOUSING, AND OTHER INNOVATIVE MODELS THAT ASSIST INDIVIDUALS
- 8 IN TRANSITIONING OUT OF HOMELESSNESS. I WOULD ALSO LIKE TO ADD
- 9 THAT WE CONFIRM THAT THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES IS PROVIDING
- 10 \$500,000 AS WELL. AND FINALLY I MOVE THAT THIS BOARD DIRECT
- 11 THE C.E.O. TO WORK IN CONCERT WITH LASA TO PROVIDE THE SECOND
- 12 DISTRICT WITH QUARTERLY REPORTS ON THE EXPENDITURES AND
- 13 REMAINING BALANCE OF THE 500,000 ALLOCATED TO NEW IMAGE.

14

15 SUP. KNABE: SECOND.

16

17 SUP. BURKE: IS THERE A SECOND ON THAT?

18

19 SUP. KNABE: I'LL SECOND IT.

20

- 21 SUP. BURKE: RIGHT. WITHOUT OBJECTION? OKAY. I WENT ON TO DO
- 22 ONE OF MY MOTIONS. I DON'T KNOW HOW YOU WERE PROCEEDING.

23

24 SUP. KNABE: I'VE GOT SOME MOTIONS, AS WELL.



- 1 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ARE WE DONE WITH THE DISCUSSION WITH THE
- 2 DEPARTMENTS? DOES ANYBODY HAVE ANY OF THE DEPARTMENTS THAT
- 3 THEY WANT TO CALL UP?

4

5 SUP. BURKE: I THINK THAT WAS THE END OF THE DISCUSSION, YEAH.

6

- 7 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT. SO WHY DON'T WE HOLD YOUR
- 8 MOTION, WE ALL HAVE, I THINK WE'RE ALL GOING TO HAVE SOME
- 9 MOTIONS. AND I'VE KEPT A NOTE OF -- OKAY, LET'S TAKE YOUR
- 10 MOTION FIRST. IS THERE ANY OBJECTION? I'LL SECOND IT. NO
- 11 OBJECTION TO MISS BURKE'S MOTION. OKAY, DO YOU HAVE ANY OTHER
- 12 MOTIONS?

13

14 SUP. BURKE: I HAVE ANOTHER MOTION, YES.

15

16 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: GO AHEAD.

- 18 SUP. BURKE: AS I MENTIONED BEFORE, YOU KNOW, WITH MLK CLOSING,
- 19 THERE HAS BEEN A TREMENDOUS IMPACT ON SOME OF THE FACILITIES,
- 20 AND PARTICULARLY OUR HEALTH CLINICS, THAT ARE TAKING UP THE
- 21 SLACK. THERE ARE LONG LINES IN SOME INSTANCES. THERE'S NOT
- 22 ADEQUATE SEATING FOR THE PATIENTS WHO COME IN, AND THERE ARE A
- 23 NUMBER OF ISSUES. NOW PARTICULARLY AS FAR AS HUBERT HUMPHREY,
- 24 10 YEARS AGO, THERE WAS ALLOCATED MONEY FOR THE MAINTENANCE
- 25 AND UPGRADES, AND THERE WERE PLANS DRAWN FOR THAT MAINTENANCE



- 1 AND UPGRADE, BUT APPARENTLY THOSE PLANS WERE NOT CARRIED OUT,
- 2 THE WORK HAS NOT BEEN DONE. SO I AM ASKING THAT THE BOARD
- 3 DIRECT THE C.E.O. TO FIRST OF ALL IDENTIFY THOSE, WHAT
- 4 HAPPENED TO THOSE FUNDS. AND TO DETERMINE HOW MUCH IS BEING
- 5 HELD BY THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT OR WHERE THOSE FUNDS WERE
- 6 UTILIZED. AND, SECONDLY, TO IDENTIFY -- I HAD SAID INITIALLY
- 7 THE 3.5 MILLION THAT HAS BEEN INDICATED TO ME BY THE
- 8 DEPARTMENT OF WHAT'S NECESSARY, BUT TO IDENTIFY THE NECESSARY
- 9 IMPROVEMENTS IN ORDER TO MAINTAIN THE JHACO APPROVAL OF THAT
- 10 FACILITY AND TO DO THE NECESSARY IMPROVEMENTS THAT ARE
- 11 EXTRAORDINARY MAINTENANCE THAT HAS BEEN PUT OVER FOR OVER 20
- 12 YEARS. SOME OF THE THINGS THAT ARE THERE LIKE THE REST ROOMS
- 13 ARE HARDLY USABLE, THERE ARE MANY PARTS OF THE FACILITY THAT
- 14 ARE IN TREMENDOUS DISREPAIR. SO I HAVE PUT IN HERE, INITIALLY
- 15 I WAS GOING TO, BECAUSE I HAD BEEN TOLD BY THE ARCHITECTS IT
- 16 WOULD TAKE 3.5 MILLION TO REALLY JUST BRING IT UP TO BASIC
- 17 ACCEPTABILITY. BUT I'D LIKE TO ASK THAT THE C.E.O. COME BACK
- 18 WITH A RECOMMENDATION AS TO WHAT IT WILL TAKE SO WE CAN
- 19 MAINTAIN THE ACCREDITATION OF THAT FACILITY AS FAR AS THE
- 20 FACILITY IS CONCERNED AND ALSO TO DO THE EXTRAORDINARY REPAIR
- 21 THAT HAS BEEN PUT OFF AND HAS BEEN DELAYED.

- 23 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: YEAH, AND WE WOULD LIKE TO REPORT BACK ON
- 24 THIS. WE NEED TO SEE IF THAT MONEY, YOU KNOW, IS STILL SITTING
- 25 IN A DHS ACCOUNT. AND WE ALSO NEED TO ASSESS THE NEED AND WHAT



- 1 PRIORITIES THEY HAVE AT HUMPHREY. THEN WE'LL COME BACK WITH
- 2 THE RECOMMENDATION.

3

4 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: COULD YOU REPEAT THAT, I'M SORRY, BILL?

5

- 6 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: I SAID WE WILL COME BACK WITH A -- WE WOULD
- 7 LIKE TO GO THERE. WE NEED TO ASSESS THE STATUS OF THE FACILITY
- 8 TO DETERMINE WHAT IS ACTUALLY NEEDED. IF IT'S NEEDED NOW, IF
- 9 DHS HAS SUFFICIENT FUNDS TO SUPPORT THIS REQUEST. AND THEN
- 10 WE'LL COME BACK WITH A RECOMMENDATION.

11

12 SUP. KNABE: BASICALLY JUST A REPORT BACK NOT --

13

14 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: JUST A REPORT BACK.

15

- 16 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: BUT THE MOTION STILL HAS THE 3 AND A
- 17 HALF MILLION.

18

19 SUP. BURKE: I'M TAKING THE 3.5 OUT.

20

- 21 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YOU'RE TAKING THAT WHOLE RESOLVE PART
- 22 OUT?

23

24 SUP. BURKE: I'M TAKING THAT --

24

25

The Meeting Transcript of The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors



C.E.O. FUJIOKA: I THINK WE SHOULD TAKE THAT OUT. 2 3 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THAT PARAGRAPH OUT? 4 5 SUP. BURKE: RIGHT. 6 7 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY. 8 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: AND ALLOW US TO REPORT, JUST A REPORT BACK AT THIS TIME. 10 11 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT, MR. ANTONOVICH? 12 13 SUP. ANTONOVICH: THAT WAS MY QUESTION. 14 15 16 SUP. BURKE: AND ALSO YOU'LL TELL US WHAT HAPPENED TO THE 17 FUNDS. 18 19 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: YES. 20 SUP. BURKE: THAT WERE PREVIOUSLY ALLOCATE, AND HOW MUCH THOSE 21 22 ARE, BECAUSE THE PLANS, I SAW THE PLANS, AND THOSE PLANS, 23 THERE ARE NEW PLANS NOW, BUT THESE PLANS WERE NOT CARRIED OUT.

SUP. MOLINA: SO WHERE WAS THE MONEY?



1 2 3 >>CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WHERE DID THE MONEY GO? 5 SUP. BURKE: THAT'S WHAT I WANT TO FIND OUT. 6 7 8 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: AND THAT'S WHAT WE'RE GOING TO DETERMINE. 9 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: AND WHEN WERE THEY PREVIOUSLY ALLOCATED. 10 11 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: SUPERVISOR BURKE MENTIONED --12 13 SUP. BURKE: I THINK IT'S BEEN ALMOST TEN YEARS AGO. 14 15 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: ABOUT TEN YEARS AGO, SO WE WILL LOOK INTO 16 THAT. 17 18 19 SUP. BURKE: AND NEVER DONE. 20 21 SUP. MOLINA: NO, BUT THAT'S A DIFFERENT ISSUE. 22 23 SUP. BURKE: WELL IT MAY BE A DIFFERENT ISSUE BUT ONCE WE 24 ALLOCATE IT AND THE WORK'S STILL THERE TO BE DONE, I THINK WE 25 SHOULD AT LEAST FIND OUT EXACTLY HOW MUCH WAS PROVIDED BEFORE.



1 SUP. MOLINA: OH YOU WANT TO REVISIT 650 BEDS AT L.A. COUNTY 2 3 USC? 4 5 SUP. BURKE: WELL WE ALWAYS DO. 6 7 SUP. MOLINA: NO WE DON'T. 8 9 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: AT THIS POINT, BECAUSE IT'S A REPORT BACK, WE'RE NOT APPROVING ANY ALLOCATION, APPROPRIATION OF FUNDS OR 10 11 EVEN EXPENDITURE OF FUNDS. I'VE BEEN ASKED TO LOOK AT THIS AND MERELY REPORT BACK. 12 13 SUP. BURKE: RIGHT. AND PARTICULARLY SINCE WE KNOW THAT THERE 14 HAS BEEN AN IMPACT FROM THE TRANSFER OF PATIENTS. NOW WE'RE 15 16 TALKING ABOUT GIVING PRIVATE FACILITIES MONEY, WE'RE TALKING ABOUT PROVIDING THEM WHATEVER THEY NEED IN ORDER TO PROVIDE 17 18 FOR THOSE PATIENTS THAT ARE GOING THERE. SO I DO THINK WE NEED 19 TO LOOK AT SOME OF THOSE FACILITIES THAT ARE TAKING PATIENTS 20 THAT ARE OUR OWN COUNTY FACILITIES. 21 22 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY, IT'S A REPORT BACK. 23 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: THAT'S IT. 24



- 1 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: AND YOU ARE NOT TO CONSTRUE THIS AS A
- 2 DIRECTION OR AN IMPLIED DIRECTION OF THE BOARD TO FIND THE
- 3 MONEY, BUT IT'S TO DO EXACTLY --

4

5 SUP. BURKE: BUT IDENTIFY THOSE SOURCES THAT COULD BE LOCATED.

6

- 7 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: I'VE HEARD THE BOARD VERY CLEARLY, THIS IS
- 8 JUST A REPORT BACK.

9

- 10 SUP. BURKE: REPORT BACK, IT'S NOT AN ALLOCATION BUT I WOULD
- 11 ASSUME --

12

- 13 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THERE ARE A LOT OF CAPITAL NEEDS COUNTY-
- 14 WIDE, AND THIS IS CERTAINLY I'M SURE ONE OF THEM. I HAVE A FEW
- 15 CLINICS THAT ARE --

16

17 SUP. BURKE: ARE IN THE SAME CONDITION?

18

19 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OR WORSE.

20

- 21 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: AND UNDERSTANDING THERE ARE NEEDS THROUGHOUT
- 22 THE COUNTY.

- 24 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: NOT THE ONES THAT HAVE BEEN TAKEN OVER
- 25 BY OUR PRIVATE PARTNERS, HOWEVER, THOSE, THEY TEND TO TAKE



- 1 CARE OF REAL WELL. BUT THE ONES THAT WE OPERATE ARE SUFFERING,
- 2 I MEAN --

3

- 4 SUP. BURKE: WELL, I THINK IT'S GOING TO BE DEVASTATING IF WE
- 5 LOSE THE ACCREDITATION OF ANOTHER FACILITY THAT'S SUPPOSEDLY
- 6 TAKING OVER SOME OF THE RESPONSIBILITY. THAT WOULD BE
- 7 TERRIBLE.

8

- 9 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YOU'RE NOT GOING TO LOSE THAT FACILITY,
- 10 I MEAN ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT A JHACO LAWSUIT, BECAUSE OF
- 11 JHACO?

12

- 13 SUP. BURKE: YES, THEY'RE THREATENED WITH A JHACO LAWSUIT IF
- 14 THEY DON'T DO SOME OF THIS WORK.

15

- 16 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YEAH, I DON'T THINK ANYBODY'S GOING TO
- 17 LET THAT HAPPEN. BUT I WAS AT HUMPHREY A FEW WEEKS AGO AND IT
- 18 DIDN'T LOOK THAT BAD.

19

20 SUP. BURKE: YEAH, BUT THAT'S THE ISSUE.

- 22 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY, ANYWAY, YOU GOT THAT. ANY
- 23 OBJECTION TO THAT? THE WAY IT'S BEEN RECONSTITUTED? FINE.
- 24 WITHOUT OBJECTION, UNANIMOUS VOTE ON THAT MOTION BY MISS
- 25 BURKE. ANYTHING ELSE?



1

2 SUP. BURKE: I HAVE NOTHING FURTHER.

3

CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: MR. KNABE?

5

4

- 6 SUP. KNABE: YES, MR. CHAIRMAN, I HAVE SEVERAL MOTIONS HERE.
- 7 ONE IS IN REGARDS TO THE SAN PEDRO SERVICE CENTER THAT HAS
- 8 BEEN SERVING THAT COMMUNITY SINCE 1972. OVER THE PAST SEVERAL
- 9 MONTHS, WE WORKED VERY CLOSELY WITH MANY OF THE GROUPS THAT
- 10 USE THE CENTER ON A REGULAR BASIS, AND IT'S APPARENT THAT THE
- 11 SPACE NEEDS FOR THE CENTER REALLY HAS OUTGROWN ITS CURRENT
- 12 CONFIGURATION. SO I WOULD MOVE THAT 2.5 MILLION BE TRANSFERRED
- 13 FROM FOURTH DISTRICT CAPITAL PROJECT FUNDS INTO A CAPITAL
- 14 PROJECT ACCOUNT ESTABLISHED FOR THE FACILITY RENOVATION OF THE
- 15 SAN PEDRO SERVICE CENTER. THAT WOULD BE MY MOTION.

16

- 17 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: IS THERE A SECOND? SECOND BY MOLINA.
- 18 WITHOUT OBJECTION? UNANIMOUS VOTE.

- 20 SUP. KNABE: ALSO IN REGARDS TO THE LONG BEACH MULTI SERVICE
- 21 CENTER FOR THE HOMELESS OPERATED BY THE CITY OF LONG BEACH, A
- 22 ONE-STOP ACCESS TO RESOURCES. THE MSC SERVES AS A POINT OF
- 23 ENTRY FOR AN ARRAY OF COMPREHENSIVE SUPPORTIVE SERVICES
- 24 PROVIDED BY A GROWING CONTINUUM OF NONPROFIT AGENCIES. ON ANY
- 25 GIVEN DAY ALMOST 5,000 INDIVIDUALS LIVING ON THE STREETS OF



- 1 LONG BEACH REPRESENT ABOUT 5 PERCENT OF THE TOTAL HOMELESS
- 2 COUNTY-WIDE. I WOULD MOVE THAT \$2 MILLION BE TRANSFERRED TO
- 3 THE PROJECT AND FACILITY DEVELOPMENT BUDGET AND DIRECT THE
- 4 C.E.O. TO EXECUTE A FUNDING AGREEMENT WITH THE CITY OF LONG
- 5 BEACH TO TRANSFER SUCH FUNDS TO THE CITY FOR SUBSTANTIAL
- 6 MODIFICATIONS AND UPGRADES TO THE MULTI SERVICE CENTER THAT WE
- 7 USE JOINTLY FOR THE HOMELESS.

8

9 SUP. MOLINA: WHERE DOES THE MONEY COME FROM ON THIS ONE?

10

- 11 DEBBIE LIZZARI: THESE ARE COMING FROM THEIR DISTRICT'S CAP
- 12 PROJECTS.

13

14 SUP. KNABE: IT'S FROM A FOURTH DISTRICT CAP PROJECT.

15

16 SUP. MOLINA: OH IT DOES, IS THAT WHAT IT SAYS?

17

18 SUP. KNABE: YEAH.

19

- 20 SUP. MOLINA: ALL RIGHT, AS LONG AS IT'S CLEAR, I DON'T READ IT
- 21 THAT WAY.

22

23 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: IT'S NOT IN THE RESOLVE PART.



```
1 SUP. KNABE: WE CAN ADD THAT. IT'S OUR CAP PROJECT MONEY NOT
2 OUR HOMELESS MONEY.
3
4 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: WE'LL MAKE SURE THAT HAPPENS.
5
```

6 SUP. KNABE: YOU'LL MAKE SURE?

8 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: YES.

7

9

11

13

15

17

20

22

10 SUP. MOLINA: OKAY.

12 **SUP. KNABE:** SOMEHOW I BELIEVE YOU. [LAUGHTER.]

14 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WELL, JUST ADD IT TO THE MOTION.

16 SUP. KNABE: YEAH, WE'LL ADD IT, WE'LL ADD IT, YEAH.

18 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: AT THE APPROPRIATE, SO IT'S IN THE

19 MINUTES TOO, OKAY.

21 SUP. KNABE: IT'S A PRETTY SLICK MOVE ALTHOUGH WASN'T IT?

- 23 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: IT WAS REALLY, REALLY SLICK. IS THERE
- 24 ANY OBJECTION? SECONDED BY MISS MOLINA. WITHOUT OBJECTION,
- 25 UNANIMOUS VOTE.



- 2 SUP. KNABE: OKAY, THE OTHER ONE IS NOT AN EXPENDITURE OF FUNDS
- 3 BUT ASKING FOR A REPORT BACK. AND IT'S REGARDS TO THE
- 4 DISCUSSION WE HAD HERE EARLIER IN REGARDS TO THE \$32 MILLION
- 5 BUDGET HOLE THE DEPARTMENT OF DCFS HAD. OBVIOUSLY FROM CLEARLY
- 6 A SETBACK BOTH FROM A PROGRAMMATIC AND A FINANCIAL STANDPOINT.
- 7 THE RECENT DEVELOPMENTS HAVE ONLY FURTHER EXACERBATED CONCERNS
- 8 THAT WE'VE RAISED, OR I HAVE RAISED AND WE HAVE ALL RAISED ON
- 9 NUMEROUS OCCASIONS ABOUT POURING COUNTY FUNDS INTO DCFS AT A
- 10 RATE THAT FAR EXCEEDS ANY MATCH WE ARE REQUIRED TO PROVIDE TO
- 11 COVER THE SIGNIFICANT NUMBER OF ADDITIONAL STAFF THE
- 12 DEPARTMENT REQUESTED OVER THE LAST TWO BUDGET CYCLES AND NOW
- 13 TO COVER THE SIGNIFICANT EXPANSION OF SERVICES REQUIRED UNDER
- 14 THE KDA SETTLEMENT. I CONTINUE TO BE CONCERNED THAT WE NOT
- 15 ONLY ARE BEGINNING THE CYCLE OF INCREASING COSTS AND
- 16 DIMINISHING REVENUE, BUT I WOULD LIKE A FULL SCOPE REVIEW OF
- 17 ALL THE ISSUES THAT WILL IMPACT OUR DECISION-MAKING IN THE
- 18 '08/'09 BUDGET AND BEYOND. SO I WOULD MOVE THAT THE C.E.O.
- 19 REPORT BACK IN JANUARY MID-YEAR BUDGET ADJUSTMENTS ON THE
- 20 FOLLOWING: ALL ADDITIONAL ANTICIPATED COSTS TO THE COUNTY
- 21 GENERAL FUND, THE CHILD WELFARE IN '08/'09, AND THE ADDITIONAL
- 22 COSTS AS A RESULT OF THE TITLE IV E WAIVER. AND TWO, A ROBUST
- 23 REVIEW OF EVERYTHING THAT CAN BE DONE TO SIGNIFICANTLY OFFSET
- 24 THE 28 MILLION WE ARE PAYING OUT THIS YEAR FOR KDA AS WELL AS
- 25 ANY OTHER COSTS TO THE COUNTY GENERAL FUND OVER OUR MATCHING



- 1 OBLIGATIONS. A WRITTEN ANALYSIS THAT EXPLORES THE WAYS OF AND
- 2 POTENTIAL IMPACT OF REDUCING THE CURRENT OVERMATCH TO THE DCFS
- 3 PROJECT. AND THAT'S JUST A REPORT BACK IN MID-JANUARY.

4

5 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WITHOUT OBJECTION.

6

7 SUP. KNABE: THOSE ARE MY MOTIONS.

8

9 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: MR. ANTONOVICH?

10

- 11 SUP. ANTONOVICH: IS THAT WE DIVIDE THE QUESTION ON 33 OF THE
- 12 USE OF ADDITIONAL FUND BALANCE, THE CLEAN WATER INITIATIVE,
- 13 THAT'S DIVIDE THE QUESTION ON THAT VOTE.

14

- 15 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YOU'RE NOT THE ONLY ONE. ALL RIGHT. I
- 16 HAVE A COUPLE OF MOTIONS.

17

- 18 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: EXCUSE ME, MR. CHAIRMAN. I'M NOT SURE ON
- 19 SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH'S, I DIDN'T HEAR.

20

- 21 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: IT'S ON THE CLEAN WATER PROPOSAL, AND
- 22 WE'LL GET TO THAT.

- 24 SUP. ANTONOVICH: JUST DIVIDE THE QUESTION WHEN WE COME TO THAT
- 25 VOTE SO.



- 2 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WE'LL GET TO THAT IN A SECOND. OKAY. I
- 3 HAVE TWO MOTIONS I WANT TO INTRODUCE AND IN THE INTEREST OF
- 4 TIME, I WON'T READ THE PREAMPLE, BUT JUST REAL QUICKLY. THE
- 5 INSIDE-OUT WRITER'S PROGRAM IS A UNIQUE PROGRAM WHICH HAS BEEN
- 6 SUCCESSFUL IN PROVIDING WRITING-BASED TREATMENT PROGRAMS
- 7 WITHIN JUVENILE HALL SINCE ITS CREATION IN 1995 BY SISTER
- 8 JANET HARRIS, THE CHAPLAIN AT CENTRAL JUVENILE HALL. IT'S A
- 9 PROGRAM THAT HAS PROVED ITS WEIGHT IN GOLD AND I'M GOING TO
- 10 MOVE THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS INSTRUCT THE C.E.O. TO
- 11 APPROPRIATE \$250,000 IN ONGOING FUNDS FROM THE THIRD DISTRICT
- 12 PROVISIONAL FINANCING USES ACCOUNT TO THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT
- 13 FOR THE FUNDING OF INSIDE-OUT WRITERS ALUMNI SUPPORT CENTER AS
- 14 A PILOT PROGRAM. IF THE PILOT IS SUCCESSFUL I WOULD HOPE THAT
- 15 NEXT YEAR WE WOULD LOOK TO EXPANDING IT OUT OF THE GENERAL
- 16 BUDGET. BUT FOR NOW THIS IS COMING OUT OF MY BUDGET. THE
- 17 SECOND MOTION, ON JUNE 18TH, THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
- 18 INSTRUCTED THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER AND THE DEPARTMENT OF
- 19 PUBLIC HEALTH TO IDENTIFY POTENTIAL FUNDING FOR IMPLEMENTATION
- 20 OF A METHAMPHETAMINE PREVENTION AND INTERVENTION TREATMENT
- 21 PROGRAM FOR THE TARGET POPULATIONS OUTLINED IN THE DEPARTMENT
- 22 OF PUBLIC HEALTH REPORT OF APRIL 10TH. IN RESPONSE TO THE
- 23 BOARD'S INSTRUCTION, THE C.E.O. HAS RECOMMENDED \$750,000 IN
- 24 ONE TIME FUNDING PER YEAR FOR TWO YEARS FOR THE PROVISION OF
- 25 COUNTY-WIDE METH PREVENTION SERVICES. ALTHOUGH PREVENTION



- 1 SERVICES ARE AN ESSENTIAL COMPONENT TO ADDRESSING THE METH --
- 2 HEY, SHHH! (GAVEL). TO ADDRESSING THE METH EPIDEMIC
- 3 INTERVENTION AND TREATMENT SERVICES ARE KEY ELEMENTS FOR A
- 4 SUCCESSFUL COMPREHENSIVE STRATEGY ADDRESSING THE PUBLIC HEALTH
- 5 ISSUE. ADDITIONAL FUNDING FOR INTERVENTION AND TREATMENT
- 6 SERVICES IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE \$750,000 ALLOCATION FOR
- 7 PREVENTION SERVICES WILL ALLOW THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
- 8 AND COMMUNITY SERVICE PROVIDERS TO BETTER RESPOND TO THE METH
- 9 EPIDEMIC IN THE L.A. COUNTY. I THEREFOR MOVE THAT THE BOARD OF
- 10 SUPERVISORS INSTRUCT THE C.E.O. TO APPROPRIATE \$1 MILLION IN
- 11 ONGOING FUNDS ALLOCATED TO THE THIRD SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICT TO
- 12 THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH BEGINNING FISCAL YEAR '07/'08
- 13 FOR THE EXPANSION OF METHAMPHETAMINE INTERVENTION AND
- 14 TREATMENT SERVICES WITHIN THE THIRD SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICT
- 15 FOCUSING ON TARGET POPULATIONS IDENTIFIED IN THE APRIL 10TH,
- 16 2007 REPORT. SECONDED BY MISS BURKE. IS THERE ANY OBJECTION?
- 17 WITHOUT OBJECTION, UNANIMOUS VOTE. THOSE ARE MY TWO MOTIONS.
- 18 SO WE HAVE EVERYTHING, NOW WE HAVE MISS MOLINA'S MOTION FROM
- 19 PREVIOUSLY ON THE FISCAL ISSUE AND --

21 SUP. MOLINA: MY FISCAL PRUDENCE.

- 23 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: FISCAL PRUDENCE, AND ANYBODY WANT TO
- 24 VOTE AGAINST FISCAL PRUDENCE? [LAUGHTER.]

25

20



- 1 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WITHOUT OBJECTION, MISS MOLINA'S MOTION,
- 2 THE MOLINA/ANTONOVICH MOTION IS APPROVED. MISS MOLINA, YOU
- 3 ALSO WANTED TO TAKE 1.5 MILLION FROM THE CABLE ALLOCATION AND
- 4 PUT IT IN THE PFU, IS THAT RIGHT, OF THE 2 MILLION?

5

- 6 SUP. MOLINA: YES, THAT'S CORRECT, AND PUT IT IN A PFU, LEAVING
- 7 ONLY HALF A MIL FOR CONSULTANTS AND OTHER VITAL SERVICES TO
- 8 GIVE US THE NUMBER.

9

- 10 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THAT WILL BE TRANSFERRED TODAY. THE
- 11 \$500,000 WILL BE TRANSFERRED TODAY.

12

- 13 **DEBBIE LIZZARI:** YES. SUPERVISOR, THE ACTION WILL BE TO
- 14 TRANSFER 1.5 FROM THE C.E.O.'S BUDGET INTO PFU.

15

16 SUP. MOLINA: THAT'S CORRECT.

17

- 18 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY, OKAY. IS THERE ANY OBJECTION TO
- 19 THAT? IF NOT, UNANIMOUS VOTE. AND THE LAST ONE IS THE CLEAN
- 20 WATER. CAN I GET MR. FUJIOKA BACK?

21

22 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: I'M SORRY, YES?

- 24 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: I KNOW THAT THERE ARE PEOPLE WHO HAVE A
- 25 VARIETY OF DIFFERENT ISSUES WITH THIS, I THINK MR. ANTONOVICH



- 1 HAS THE POINT OF VIEW THAT THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SHOULD PAY
- 2 FOR ANYTHING THAT RELATES TO FULFILLING OUR OBLIGATIONS UNDER
- 3 THE LAW, AND SEVERAL OF THE MEMBERS HAVE AN ISSUE ABOUT SOLE
- 4 SOURCE, AND I DON'T DISAGREE WITH THAT, AND I THINK THAT'S
- 5 SOMETHING YOU NEED TO EVALUATE. AND I KNOW THERE ARE A LOT OF
- 6 ISSUES. I WANT TO JUST MAKE A COUPLE OF POINTS. FIRST, ON THE
- 7 MACRO PICTURE, WE HAVE BEEN NOTIFIED ALREADY THAT WE ARE GOING
- 8 TO BE SUED BY THE NATURAL RESOURCES DEFENSE COUNCIL, THE SANTA
- 9 MONICA BAY KEEPER AMONG OTHERS FOR POLLUTING, THIS IS ON THE
- 10 MALIBU COASTLINE, THIS IS ONLY THE BEGINNING, I ONLY HAVE HALF
- 11 THE COASTLINE, MR. KNABE HAS THE OTHER HALF OF THE COASTLINE,
- 12 AND THEY'RE COMING AT US. AND THEY'RE COMING AT US AND NOT AT
- 13 THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES, WHICH IS AN INTERESTING SITUATION,
- 14 BUT THEY'RE COMING AT US. AND AT LEAST THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES
- 15 HAS POSITION -- PARDON ME, DON WOLFE, OKAY, COME ON UP, DON.
- 16 HAS POSITIONED ITSELF TO ADDRESS THIS ISSUE. WE HAVE NOT TO
- 17 THE SAME EXTENT. THIS MEASURE, THIS ITEM IN YOUR BUDGET, IS
- 18 DESIGNED TO FIGURE OUT, AS I UNDERSTAND IT, WHAT THE BEST WAY
- 19 TO ADDRESS THIS PROBLEM IS. IT IS NOT, I MEAN YOU SAID PARCEL
- 20 TAX, THERE ARE OTHER OPTIONS. I DON'T KNOW THAT ANY OF THEM
- 21 ARE ANY GOOD, I'M NOT SURE PARCEL TAX IS ANY GOOD. BUT THE
- 22 SCOPE OF WORK THAT YOU'RE DRAFTING, AS I UNDERSTAND IT, IS TO
- 23 LOOK AT ALL POTENTIAL OPTIONS OF REVENUE RAISING THAT THE
- 24 COUNTY MAY HAVE, IS THAT CORRECT?



1 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: THAT'S CORRECT.

- 3 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT, SECONDLY, ANY BALLOT
- 4 MEASURE, WHETHER IT'S A PARCEL TAX, AN ASSESSMENT, WHATEVER IT
- 5 IS, WILL REQUIRE FOUR VOTES TO PUT ON THE BALLOT, AS I
- 6 UNDERSTAND IT FROM OUR CONVERSATIONS WITH YOU. SO AS FAR AS
- 7 THE FOUR-VOTE ISSUE IS CONCERNED, DON, AT THE END OF THE DAY,
- 8 THIS IS A FOUR-VOTE ITEM. AT THE END OF THE DAY, IF THERE ARE
- 9 TWO PEOPLE ON THIS BOARD WHO DON'T WANT TO GIVE THE PEOPLE AN
- 10 OPPORTUNITY TO ASSESS THEMSELVES, OR HOWEVER YOU WANT TO SPIN
- 11 IT, TWO PEOPLE CAN STOP IT, TWO PEOPLE CAN BLOCK IT ON THIS
- 12 BOARD, PERIOD. IT'S A FOUR-VOTE ITEM TO GET IT TO THE BALLOT,
- 13 EITHER TO THE BALLOT OR TO A MAIL BALLOT IN A PARCEL-TYPE
- 14 ASSESSMENT. JUST AS IT WAS WITH THE FIRE ASSESSMENT BACK IN
- 15 '97 AND A COUPLE OF OTHER ONES. BECAUSE IT ONLY TAKES A
- 16 MAJORITY UNDER THE LAW TO APPROVE IT, A MAJORITY OF THE
- 17 PUBLIC, OF THE VOTERS, IT WILL REQUIRE TWO-THIRDS, OR IN OUR
- 18 CASE, FOUR OUT OF FIVE OF THE BOARD MEMBERS. THE ONLY THING,
- 19 TO PUT THIS IN A -- TO PULL THIS OUT, AS MR. ANTONOVICH
- 20 SUGGESTS, IS TO KILL IT, IT'S NOT TO EVEN LOOK AT IT, BECAUSE
- 21 THAT'S ALL YOU'RE DOING, I DON'T EXPECT YOU'RE GOING TO SPEND
- 22 \$7 MILLION, YOU'VE ALREADY TOLD US, YOU'VE TOLD ME IN YOUR
- 23 MEETINGS WITH ME, AND YOU SAID IT THIS MORNING, YOU'RE GOING
- 24 TO PHASE THIS, YOU'RE LOOKING TO PHASE THIS THING, YOU'RE NOT
- 25 LOOKING TO DO THIS AS A \$7 MILLION THING. AND I THINK THAT ONE



- 1 OF THE THINGS YOU NEED TO DO IS TO COME TO THE BOARD WHENEVER
- 2 YOU'RE READY IN TWO, FOUR WEEKS, AND WHAT THE PHASING
- 3 PROPOSITION IS GOING TO BE.

4

5 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: YES, AND THAT'S WHY I MENTIONED --

6

7 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: HOW MUCH ARE YOU GOING TO NEED.

8

9 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: YES.

10

- 11 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: AND YEAH, IT'S LEGAL, AND I THINK YOU
- 12 WERE TOLD, LET'S ASK THE QUESTION. IS IT LEGAL? IS WHAT LEGAL?
- 13 IS SPENDING MONEY TO DEVELOP ALTERNATIVES TO BRING OURSELVES
- 14 INTO COMPLIANCE WITH FEDERAL AND STATE OCEAN POLLUTION LAWS
- 15 LEGAL? MR. FORTNER?

16

17 SUP. KNABE: THAT IS NOT THE QUESTION I ASKED.

18

19 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WHAT IS THE QUESTION? YOU ASK IT.

20

- 21 SUP. KNABE: IF YOU WANT, THE QUESTION IS SIMPLY, I MEAN IS IT
- 22 A CIRCUMVENTION OF PROP 218?

23

24 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: IS WHAT A CIRCUMVENTION OF PROP 218?



- 1 SUP. KNABE: BY JUST TRYING TO DO THE LETTER MAIL BALLOT VERSUS
- 2 PUTTING IT ON A BALLOT?

3

- 4 RAY FORTNER, COUNSEL: MR. CHAIRMAN, MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, PROP
- 5 218 HAS VARIOUS VOTING REQUIREMENTS IN IT AND VARIOUS
- 6 PROCEDURES ARE APPLICABLE TO THE DIFFERENT TYPES OF FINANCING,
- 7 WHETHER IT'S A TAX OR A FEE OR AN ASSESSMENT. SO YOU COULD
- 8 CALL IT A CIRCUMVENTION OF THE POPULAR VOTE REQUIREMENT THAT'S
- 9 IN 218 FOR A SPECIAL TAX, BUT IT WOULD BE AUTHORIZED OR NOT IN
- 10 VIOLATION OF PROP 218 IF YOU WERE USING A FEE IN THE
- 11 PROCEDURES THAT ARE AUTHORIZED FOR THAT.

12

13 SUP. BURKE: WHAT DOES THAT MEAN? [LAUGHTER.]

14

15 SUP. KNABE: THAT WAS A GOOD TAP DANCE BUT --

16

17 SUP. ANTONOVICH: ANOTHER YES AND NO.

18

19 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: WHAT HE SAID IS THAT IT'S --

20

21 RAY FORTNER: IF SOMETHING CIRCUMVENTS --

22

- 23 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: RIGHT, ONE AT A TIME, ONE AT A TIME, MR.
- 24 FUJIOKA?



- 1 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: I'M SAYING WHAT HE SAID IS THIS IS
- 2 PERMISSIBLE, WHAT WAS SAID EARLIER IS THAT WE WILL BE COMING
- 3 BACK WITH OPTIONS. THE PARCEL FEE IS CLEARLY ONE OF THE
- 4 OPTIONS. I ALSO NEED TO HIGHLIGHT THAT, AND I MENTIONED MY
- 5 EFFORTS WHEN I WORKED DOWN THE STREET, THE CITY IS ALMOST FOUR
- 6 YEARS AHEAD OF US ON THIS ISSUE. AND THIS IS COMING, I WANT TO
- 7 TELL YOU, THE LAWSUIT IS COMING. WE NEED TO MOVE ON THIS AS
- 8 OUICKLY AS POSSIBLE. I ASKED DON TO JOIN US IN CASE YOU HAVE
- 9 ANY OUESTIONS BECAUSE HIS PEOPLE HAVE BEEN INTIMATELY INVOLVED
- 10 IN THIS EFFORT AND ARE WORKING ON THE CLEAN WATER MEASURES. WE
- 11 HAVE SOME MONEY IN THE BUDGET NOW, BUT WHAT WE HAVE IS A
- 12 COUPLE OF GRAINS OF SAND THAT FILL A VERY, VERY BIG JAR. BUT I
- 13 DON'T KNOW IF YOU WANT, IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS.

14

- 15 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: DON, DO YOU WANT TO -- YOU'RE HERE. I
- 16 APOLOGIZE FOR NOT CALLING ON YOU EARLIER. DO YOU WANT TO SPEAK
- 17 TO THIS AT ALL?

- 19 DON WOLFE: YES. SUPERVISOR, DON WOLFE, DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC
- 20 WORKS. ONE OF THE POINTS THAT WAS MADE EARLIER WAS A
- 21 DISCUSSION OF LOOKING AT OTHER FUNDING SOURCES. AND IF WE DO
- 22 GO TO THE TAXPAYERS AND GET ANY KIND OF AN ASSESSMENT OR TAX,
- 23 IT WOULD JUST BE, ALL THAT YOU'RE GOING TO GET OUT OF THAT IS
- 24 JUST GOING TO BE A SMALL FRACTION OF WHAT WE REALLY NEED. IF
- 25 WE WERE LOOKING AT, SAY, A \$20 PARCEL TAX, AVERAGE PARCEL TAX



- I FOR L.A. COUNTY, THAT WOULD AMOUNT TO 1\$00 MILLION A YEAR, OR
- OVER THE NEXT 20 YEARS, \$2 BILLION. WE FIGURE OVER THE NEXT 20
- 3 YEARS WE'RE GOING TO NEED AT LEAST \$30 BILLION. SO WE'RE GOING
- 4 TO HAVE TO BE LOOKING AT SEVERAL FUNDING SOURCES, INCLUDING
- 5 TRYING TO GET MONEY FROM THE FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENT,
- 6 TAKING ADVANTAGE OF THE BOND ISSUES AS MUCH AS WE CAN.
- 7 BASICALLY DOING WHAT WE'RE DOING NOW AND USING EXISTING
- 8 FUNDING SOURCES LIKE THE FLOOD CONTROL DISTRICT MONEY AND THE
- 9 ROAD MAINTENANCE MONEY. BUT WHEN WE'RE DOING THAT, WE'RE
- 10 SIMPLY DELAYING MAINTENANCE ON OUR EXISTING SYSTEMS. AND WE
- 11 ARE GOING TO HAVE TO COME UP WITH SEVERAL DIFFERENT FUNDING
- 12 SCHEMES FOR THIS BECAUSE THE COST IS GOING TO BE TREMENDOUS
- 13 AND THE PRESSURE TO COMPLY IS MOUNTING RAPIDLY, BOTH IN THE
- 14 REGIONAL BOARD, THE ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, AND BY THE FOLKS,
- 15 THE PSEUDOENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, THE ENVIRONMENTALISTS ARE
- 16 REALLY COMING AND PUTTING PRESSURE ON US TO BASICALLY START
- 17 COMPLYING WITH THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE CLEAN WATER ACT. WE ARE
- 18 DOING A LOT. AND AS I TOLD YOU BEFORE, WE'RE SPENDING ABOUT
- 19 \$65 MILLION A YEAR FLOOD AND ROAD AND OTHER FUNDS WITHIN
- 20 PUBLIC WORKS, AGAIN DELAYING MAINTENANCE ON OUR FACILITIES
- 21 WHEN WE DO SO. BUT WE ARE GOING TO HAVE TO SPEND A LOT MORE IN
- 22 ORDER TO MAKE A DENT WITH RESPECT TO COMPLIANCE.

24 SUP. BURKE: MR. CHAIR?

25



1 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: MISS BURKE?

2

- 3 SUP. BURKE: WHAT I REALLY WANT TO UNDERSTAND IS, BECAUSE I
- 4 CERTAINLY AGREE THAT WE HAVE TO DO SOMETHING, AND I'M VERY
- 5 AWARE OF THE TENSION OF THE FACT THAT WE MAY HAVE A LAWSUIT.
- 6 WHAT IS THE \$7 MILLION FOR AND HOW WILL THOSE FUNDS BE
- 7 ALLOCATED? AND TO WHAT KIND OF CONSULTANTS WILL IT GO TO, OR
- 8 CONSULTANT? AND CAN YOU TELL US EXACTLY WHAT THE PLAN IS FOR
- 9 THAT \$7 MILLION?

10

- 11 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: WHEN WE COME BACK, AS WAS MENTIONED EARLIER,
- 12 IT'S OUR INTENT TO ADDRESS THIS IN PHASES. WHEN WE COME BACK
- 13 WITH THE RECOMMENDATION AND GO FORWARD WITH THE FIRST PHASE,
- 14 IT WILL INCLUDE A SCOPE OF WORK, IT WILL ALSO INCLUDE A
- 15 BREAKDOWN ON HOW THAT MONEY WILL BE SPENT, AND ALSO WHAT WE
- 16 EXPECT TO GET OUT OF THAT MONEY.

17

- 18 SUP. BURKE: BUT YOU HAD TO HAVE SOMETHING IN MIND WHEN YOU
- 19 CAME UP WITH THE 7 MILLION?

20

21 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: YES.

22

23 SUP. BURKE: WHAT WAS THAT BASICALLY?

24

25 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: DON, DO YOU HAVE SOME OF THAT INFORMATION?



- 2 DON WOLFE: OKAY, WE HAD ALREADY DONE A LITTLE WORK ON THIS
- 3 BEFORE, WORKING WITH OTHER AGENCIES THROUGHOUT THE L.A. BASIN.
- 4 AND THAT IS TO BASICALLY DO A STUDY, WE HAD A CONTRACT TO DO
- 5 THAT, THAT WAS OVERSEEN BY MRCA. AND TO DETERMINE WHETHER OR
- 6 NOT THERE WAS AN OPPORTUNITY FOR US TO GO TO THE VOTERS AND
- 7 GET A POSITIVE RESULT. AND THE ANSWER TO THAT OUESTION TURNED
- 8 OUT TO BE YES. SO THE NEXT STEP WOULD BE TO, SEVERAL STEPS,
- 9 AND I'LL TRY TO SIMPLIFY IT REAL QUICKLY. THE FIRST THING
- 10 YOU'VE GOT TO DO IS YOU HAVE TO MAKE UP YOUR MIND WHAT YOU'RE
- 11 GOING TO DO, IN OTHER WORDS, IF YOU'RE GOING TO GO TO THE
- 12 VOTERS, THEY NEED TO KNOW PRECISELY HOW YOU'RE GOING TO SPEND
- 13 THEIR MONEY. SO WE HAVE TO DEVELOP A PLAN, WORKING WITH THE
- 14 CITIES AND ALL THE OTHER STAKEHOLDERS THROUGHOUT THE L.A.
- 15 BASIN IN ORDER TO DETERMINE EXACTLY WHAT WE'RE GOING TO DO
- 16 OVER THE NEXT 20 OR MORE YEARS IN THE WAY OF PROGRAMS AND
- 17 STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENTS IN OUR SYSTEMS IN ORDER TO MEET THE
- 18 GOALS OF THE CLEAN WATER ACT. AND THEN WE'RE GOING TO HAVE TO
- 19 DEVELOP A STRAW MAN WITH RESPECT TO A GOVERNANCE. IN OTHER
- 20 WORDS, HOW WE'RE GOING TO DISTRIBUTE MONEY, BECAUSE IF WE'RE
- 21 GOING TO GET THE SUPPORT OF THE CITIES AND EVERYBODY ELSE,
- 22 PEOPLE HAVE TO KNOW WHAT THEY'RE GOING TO BE GETTING OUT OF
- 23 THIS, AND WHAT WE'RE ACTUALLY GOING TO ACCOMPLISH. THEN YOU
- 24 HAVE TO HAVE AN ENGINEERING STUDY, IN OTHER WORDS, SINCE THIS
- 25 IS GOING TO BE OUT -- IF WE'RE TALKING ABOUT A PARCEL TAX,



- 1 EACH INDIVIDUAL TAX IS GOING TO HAVE TO BE BASED UPON THEIR
- 2 CONTRIBUTION TO POLLUTION FROM THE RUNOFF OF THEIR PROPERTY,
- 3 NOT JUST AN ARBITRARY TAX, BECAUSE UNDER PROP 218, THERE HAS
- 4 TO BE A NEXUS. THAT'S A HUGE ENGINEERING STUDY THAT WE'RE
- 5 GOING TO NEED ASSISTANCE FROM. WE CAN DO A LOT OF THE
- 6 ELEMENTS. BUT WE'RE GOING TO NEED ASSISTANCE FROM ENGINEERING
- 7 COMPANIES TO DO THAT, ACCOMPLISH THAT, IT'S A MULTI MILLION
- 8 DOLLAR EFFORT.

9

- 10 SUP. BURKE: WELL, NOW, SEE THIS IS WHAT I DON'T UNDERSTAND.
- 11 PART OF IT IS ENGINEERING. I WOULD THINK THAT YOU WOULD NEED
- 12 SOMEONE WHO HAS AN ENGINEERING BACKGROUND TO DO THAT, AND THAT
- 13 YOU WOULD HAVE SOME CONSULTANT AND YOU WOULD HAVE SOME
- 14 REQUESTS FOR A QUALIFICATION OR SOMETHING FOR THEM. AND SOME
- 15 OF THE OTHER PARTS OF IT RELATE TO OTHER THINGS. WHAT I THINK
- 16 MANY OF US ARE TRYING TO UNDERSTAND, AT LEAST WHAT I'M TRYING
- 17 TO UNDERSTAND, IS THERE'S \$7 MILLION AND SOMEHOW I GOT THE
- 18 IMPRESSION IT WAS ALL GOING TO ONE CONSULTANT, AND SOMEHOW I
- 19 GOT THE IMPRESSION IT HAD ALREADY BEEN DETERMINED WHO IT WAS
- 20 GOING TO.

21

- 22 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: THERE WILL BE A LEAD CONSULTANT ON THIS
- 23 EFFORT, AS DON MENTIONED --

24

25 SUP. BURKE: AND IS THAT THE \$7 MILLION?



1

- 2 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: THE \$7 MILLION IS THE TOTAL AMOUNT FOR THIS
- 3 INITIATIVE. AS WE STATED, INITIALLY WE WERE GOING TO DO IT ALL
- 4 AT ONCE. HOWEVER WE FEEL THERE'S BENEFIT TO DOING IT IN A
- 5 PHASED APPROACH. SO THE FIRST PHASE WILL STILL HAVE ONE
- 6 SINGLE, I'LL CALL IT A PRIME CONSULTANT, BUT THAT CONSULTANT
- 7 WILL BE WORKING WITH A NUMBER OF SUBS WHO WILL BRING THEIR OWN
- 8 EXPERTISE TO THE PROCESS, WHETHER IT'S IN ENGINEERING OR IT
- 9 COULD BE ON THE OUTREACH AND EDUCATION, BECAUSE AT ONE POINT
- 10 WHEN WE DO GO FORWARD, DON, AS HE WAS GOING THROUGH THE STEPS,
- 11 WHAT HE HASN'T MENTIONED YET, IS THE EDUCATIONAL PIECE, AS WE
- 12 GO OUT TO OUR COMMUNITIES AND EXPLAIN TO THEM THE NEED OR THE
- 13 JUSTIFICATION TO SUPPORT THIS INITIATIVE, WHETHER IT'S A
- 14 PARCEL FEE OR JUST A STRAIGHT FEE, WE NEED TO HAVE A VERY
- 15 AGGRESSIVE EDUCATION.

16

17 SUP. ANTONOVICH: WHY CAN'T YOU DO AN RFP?

18

- 19 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: RIGHT NOW, I MENTIONED THAT, SEE, FROM MY
- 20 ORIENTATION, BECAUSE I WAS SO INVOLVED WITH THE EFFORT DOWN
- 21 THE STREET, I KNOW WHO THE ENVIRONMENTALISTS ARE, AND I KNOW -
- 22 I'M VERY, VERY FAMILIAR WITH THE EFFORT TO TAKE A
- 23 MUNICIPALITY LIKE US TO COURT, AN ORGANIZATION LIKE US TO
- 24 COURT. WE ARE FOUR YEARS BEHIND.



1 SUP. ANTONOVICH: YEAH, BUT WHY CAN'T WE DO AN RFP?

2

- 3 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: BECAUSE IT WOULD DELAY OUR EFFORTS RIGHT NOW
- 4 IF WE GO UP TO RFP, WE COULD DO THAT, IT'LL TAKE SOME TIME TO
- 5 GO THROUGH THE WHOLE PROCESS, TO DEVELOP IT.

6

- 7 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WELL YOU COULD DO AN RFI, WHICH WOULD BE
- 8 A SHORTER PROCESS.

9

10 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: WE COULD DO AN RFI IF YOU WANTED TO.

- 12 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: AND, LOOK, IF THERE'S SOMEBODY BETTER
- 13 THAN THE CONSULTANT YOU'VE BEEN WORKING WITH, OR THAT DON'S
- 14 BEEN WORKING WITH, AND WE ALL KNOW WHO IT IS, THEN LET'S GO
- 15 WITH THAT BETTER CONSULTANT. ON THE OTHER HAND, IF THERE IS
- 16 NOBODY ELSE, THEN IT'LL BE ULTIMATELY OUR DECISION, IN
- 17 CONJUNCTION WITH YOU AND THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, BUT I
- 18 HOPE THAT WHATEVER, I MEAN I HOPE WE'RE OPEN MINDED ENOUGH,
- 19 I'M NOT GOING TO SAY MUCH MORE ABOUT THIS BECAUSE I HAVE MIXED
- 20 VIEWS ABOUT IT MYSELF, LET ME JUST LEAVE IT AT THAT, AND. BUT
- 21 I'M INTERESTED IN GETTING THIS JOB DONE, THAT'S ALL I CARE
- 22 ABOUT, AND HOWEVER THE BEST WAY TO GET THE JOB, I MEAN THE
- 23 BEACHES THIS WEEKEND IN THE THIRD AND FOURTH DISTRICTS, PEOPLE
- 24 WERE WARNED NOT TO GO SWIMMING, DOCKWEILER, DON'T GO SWIMMING,
- 25 WILL ROGERS, DON'T GO SWIMMING, I WAS AT THE BEACH THIS



- 1 WEEKEND, I LOOKED AT WHAT WAS GOING ON. AND THAT'S WHAT
- 2 HAPPENS WHEN IT RAINS. WHY? BECAUSE ALL THE CRUD THAT'S IN ALL
- 3 THESE STORM DRAINS GETS SHUNTED OUT, ESPECIALLY IN THE EARLY
- 4 PART OF THE -- THE EARLY RAINS. AND THAT'S WHAT HAPPENS, YOU
- 5 KNOW. WHEN I WAS IN BRAZIL A FEW YEARS AGO AND THEY SAID THE
- 6 BEACH IS CLOSED BECAUSE THERE'S BEEN AN INCIDENT, WE ALL SAID
- 7 'OH, THOSE POOR THIRD WORLD PEOPLE.' WE HAVE PRECISELY THE
- 8 SAME KIND OF PROBLEM HERE, THE ONLY DIFFERENCE IS WE HAVE AN
- 9 H-BOMB AND AN ATOM BOMB SO WE'RE NOT THIRD WORLD. BUT WE HAVE
- 10 THE SAME PROBLEM HERE. I GOT RELATIVES VISITING ME RIGHT NOW
- 11 FROM OUT OF THE COUNTRY, COULDN'T LET THEM GO INTO THE WATER,
- 12 THE KIDS COULD NOT GO INTO THE WATER, I HAD TO EXPLAIN TO THEM
- 13 WHY, FOR TWO DAYS, AND MAYBE LONGER. THAT'S A NORMAL COURSE
- 14 HERE. THAT'S WHAT THIS IS ABOUT. IT'S NOT ABOUT WHICH
- 15 CONSULTANT AND WHICH SUB CONSULTANT. THIS THING IS -- 7
- 16 MILLION IS THE TIP OF THE ICEBERG, I MEAN, IT'S A \$2 BILLION
- 17 PROJECT AND THAT ONLY BEGINS TO SCRATCH THE SURFACE. NOW
- 18 EITHER WE WANT TO, YOU KNOW, JUST BURY OUR HEADS IN THE SAND
- 19 LITERALLY AND FIGURATIVELY AND PRETEND LIKE THERE IS NO
- 20 PROBLEM, WAIT FOR US TO GET SUED, WHICH WE DO VERY WELL, GET
- 21 SUED, GET A CONSENT DECREE, THEN WE'LL SPEND ALL THE MONEY
- 22 THAT WE DON'T HAVE AND NOT BE IN CONTROL AND WE'LL HAVE A
- 23 MONITOR TELLING US WHERE TO DO THIS AND WHERE TO DO THAT, OR
- 24 WE GET OUT AHEAD OF THE CURVE. AND ALL I'M, YOU KNOW, I'M
- 25 GOING TO PUSH FOR THIS REGARDLESS OF WHAT THE BOARD DOES, I'M



- 1 PUSHING FOR THIS, AND THIS IS WHAT I BELIEVE IN, I THINK IT'S
- 2 WHAT MOST OF THE BOARD BELIEVES IN, THAT WE HAVE A
- 3 RESPONSIBILITY TO KEEP OUR OCEANS CLEAN, AND TO THE EXTENT WE
- 4 CAN KEEP STUFF FROM COMING UP FROM UPSTREAM INTO THE OCEAN,
- 5 POLLUTING IT, MAKE IT UNHEALTHY TO SWIM, UNHEALTHY TO FISH,
- 6 AMONG OTHER THINGS, AND THE ECONOMIC IMPACT OF ALL THAT, I
- 7 THINK THAT'S ONE OF OUR RESPONSIBILITIES, THAT'S ONE OF THE
- 8 THINGS THAT COMES WITH BEING ON THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF A
- 9 COUNTY THAT HAS THIS MANY MILES OF COASTLINE, OR ANY MILES OF
- 10 COASTLINE. NOW, WHAT I WANT TO SUGGEST, BILL, IS TRY TO FIGURE
- 11 OUT A WAY TO, YOU KNOW, TRY TO GET TO FIRST BASE ON THIS. I
- 12 DON'T THINK YOU NEED \$7 MILLION TODAY, OR MAYBE EVEN FOR THE
- 13 NEXT SIX MONTHS, OR I DON'T KNOW WHAT THE -- YOU'RE GOING TO
- 14 COME BACK, YOU'VE TOLD US TODAY, THAT YOU'RE GOING TO COME
- 15 BACK AND BREAK IT UP INTO PHASES. WHAT I WOULD LIKE TO SUGGEST
- 16 AS A COMPROMISE, AND REMINDING EVERYBODY THAT IT'S STILL A
- 17 FOUR-VOTE ITEM TO EVER GO TO THE BALLOT, IF WE EVER GET TO THE
- 18 BALLOT, OR ANY BALLOT, WHATEVER IT IS, IS THAT WE TAKE 3-1/2
- 19 MILLION OF THAT 7 MILLION AND MOVE IT INTO THE PFU AS YOU
- 20 RECOMMENDED, LEAVE THE OTHER 3-1/2 MILLION, AS MR. ANTONOVICH
- 21 SUGGESTED, WHERE IT IS NOW, WHATEVER THE RESERVE IS, YOU HAVE
- 22 TO COME BACK, TELL US HOW YOU'RE GOING TO SPEND THAT 3-1/2
- 23 MILLION, THAT'S PART OF THE WHOLE IDEA OF THE COMMITMENT
- 24 YOU'VE MADE AND THAT'S WHAT YOU HAVE TO DO TO GET IT OUT OF
- 25 THE PFU, AND THEN IF YOU NEED MORE THAN THAT DURING THE COURSE



- 1 OF THIS FISCAL YEAR, YOU CAN COME BACK AND MAKE A PITCH FOR
- 2 FOUR VOTES OR YOU WAIT UNTIL THE BUDGET SESSION NEXT SPRING.
- 3 CAN YOU LIVE WITH THE 3-1/2? I ASK YOU AND DON, CAN YOU LIVE
- 4 WITH THAT KIND OF MONEY FOR THE NEXT SIX MONTHS?

5

- 6 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: YEAH, THAT WOULD BE REASONABLE. AS I
- 7 MENTIONED, BEFORE WE SPEND A DIME, WE'RE GOING TO COME BACK TO
- 8 THIS BOARD, IF WE CAN MOVE IT TO THE PFU, AND BEFORE WE SPEND
- 9 A DIME, WE'LL COME BACK TO THE BOARD WITH EXACTLY WHAT WILL
- 10 CONSTITUTE THE FIRST PHASE, THE SCOPE OF WORK, WHAT WILL BE
- 11 DONE, THE COST FOR EVERY SINGLE ACTION RELATED TO THAT --

12

13 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT, I WOULD MAKE --

14

15 SUP. ANTONOVICH: IS THAT A THREE-VOTE ITEM, IF YOU --

16

- 17 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: HANG ON MIKE, LET ME PUT IT ON THE
- 18 TABLE, I WANT TO MAKE THAT AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR MR.
- 19 ANTONOVICH'S MOTION, AND I WANT TO, AS PART OF THAT MOTION, I
- 20 WANT TO ASK YOU TO CONSIDER, I'M NOT GOING TO DIRECT YOU
- 21 BECAUSE I WANT YOU TO COME BACK AND TELL, I WANT YOU TO
- 22 CONSIDER AN RFI, AN EXPEDITED RFI, CASTING IT OUT, SEE WHO'S
- 23 OUT THERE WHO CAN DO THIS JOB. OBVIOUSLY YOU HAVE THE EXISTING
- 24 CONSULTANT BUT THERE MAY BE OTHERS, AND THEN --



- 1 SUP. BURKE: I'D LIKE TO SEE THE CONSULTANT'S CONTRACT ALSO ON
- 2 THAT, BUT.

3

4 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: NO THAT GOES WITHOUT SAYING.

5

6 SUP. ANTONOVICH: IT WOULD BE A THREE-VOTE OR FOUR-VOTE ITEM?

7

8 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: IT WOULD BE A THREE-VOTE ITEM.

9

10 SUP. ANTONOVICH: SO THAT'S A THREE-VOTE ITEM THERE AGAIN.

11

12 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: SO WHAT?

13

14 SUP. ANTONOVICH: THAT SHOULD BE A FOUR-VOTE ITEM.

15

- 16 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: IF THREE PEOPLE ON THE BOARD WANT TO GO
- 17 INTO A CONTRACT TO STUDY HOW TO CLEAN THE OCEANS, WHY WOULD
- 18 YOU WANT -- IT'S GOING TO BE FOUR VOTES TO DO THE BIG THING,
- 19 FOUR VOTES TO GET IT ON THE BALLOT, IF WE EVER GET THERE,
- 20 WHETHER IT'S A MAIL BALLOT OR A REGULAR BALLOT, OR ANY BALLOT,
- 21 IT'S FOUR VOTES. YOU'LL HAVE YOUR CHANCE TO TRY TO KILL CLEAN
- 22 WATER, MIKE.

- 24 SUP. ANTONOVICH: NO. WE HAVE A CHANCE TO HAVE CLEAN WATER BY
- 25 HAVING THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THOSE WHO ENACT THOSE LAWS TO



- 1 FINANCE THOSE LAWS. THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, LIKE OTHER
- 2 COUNTIES, DO NOT HAVE THE ABILITY TO IMPLEMENT ALL OF THE
- 3 MANDATES FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. WHEN THE FEDERAL
- 4 GOVERNMENT IMPOSES THESE TYPES OF MANDATES WHICH RESULTS IN A
- 5 BILLION PLUS DOLLARS ON A LOCAL COMMUNITY, THEY HAVE A
- 6 RESPONSIBILITY OF FUNDING THOSE.

8 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WELL, WE ALL AGREE WITH THAT.

10 SUP. ANTONOVICH: THE PROPERTY OWNER DOES NOT HAVE THE ABILITY

- 11 TO CONTINUE TO FUND FEDERAL MANDATES, THEY HAVE A VERY
- 12 DIFFICULT TIME RIGHT NOW TO KEEP THEIR HOUSES IN ORDER AND
- 13 PAYING THEIR TAXES ON TIME. THAT'S THE PROBLEM, THAT'S A
- 14 SEVERE PROBLEM.

7

9

15

23

16 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WE ALL AGREE WITH THAT, BUT THERE HAS

- 17 NEVER BEEN A LAWSUIT FILED OR WE ENDED UP WITH A CONSENT
- 18 DECREE WHERE THE FEDERAL OR STATE GOVERNMENT CAME IN AND SAID
- 19 HERE'S THE MONEY TO COMPLY WITH THE LAW THAT YOU VIOLATED IN
- 20 ACCORDANCE WITH A COURT ORDER. IT JUST DOESN'T WORK THAT WAY.
- 21 I WISH IT DID, WE ALL WOULD PREFER THAT THE FEDS AND THE STATE
- 22 COME IN. ANYWAY, I UNDERSTAND YOUR POSITION.
- 24 SUP. ANTONOVICH: CONGRESS HAS A RESPONSIBILITY AND WE HAVE A
- 25 RESPONSIBILITY TO HOLD THEIR FEET TO THE FIRE AND TO DIRECT



- 1 EACH OF THE COMMUNITIES TO HOLD THEIR CONGRESS REPRESENTATIVE
- 2 RESPONSIBLE FOR THESE TYPES OF FUNDING PROGRAMS.

3

- 4 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: IF I CAN OFFER SOMETHING, WHAT DON HAD
- 5 MENTIONED IS THAT THIS INITIATIVE WE'RE PROPOSING WILL PROVIDE
- 6 SOME OF THE MONEY THAT'S NEEDED TO ADDRESS THIS PROBLEM. WE
- 7 ALSO KNOW, HE ALSO STATED THAT WE DO NEED TO PURSUE, BECAUSE
- 8 YOU'RE RIGHT, FEDERAL FUNDS. SO I SUGGEST THAT ON A PARALLEL
- 9 ACTION, ONE, WE MOVE THIS FORWARD, ON A PARALLEL ACTION, YOU
- 10 INSTRUCT OUR OFFICE WITH ASSISTANCE FROM PUBLIC WORKS TO PUT
- 11 TOGETHER AN INITIATIVE TO PURSUE THAT FEDERAL MONEY. BECAUSE
- 12 WE HAVE TO DO THAT ANYWAY, THAT SHOULD BE SOMETHING THE BOARD
- 13 AGGRESSIVELY PURSUES.

14

- 15 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: AND WE DO HAVE A STATE, A U.S. SENATOR
- 16 WHO NOW CHAIRS THE KEY COMMITTEE. ALL RIGHT, MISS BURKE, WILL
- 17 YOU SECOND MY SUBSTITUTE?

18

- 19 SUP. BURKE: I?LL SECOND THE 3-1/2, WITH AN RFQ, AND WE SEE THE
- 20 CONTRACT.

21

- 22 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WITH CONSIDERATION FOR AN RFI OR RFQ
- 23 CONSIDERATION, IF HE COMES BACK --

24

25 SUP. KNABE: OR AN RFP, I MEAN, YOU KNOW.

1

The Meeting Transcript of The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors



2 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WHATEVER HE RECOMMENDS. 3 SUP. BURKE: AN RFQ AND WITH US SEEING EXACTLY WHAT WAS IN THE 4 5 PREVIOUS CONTRACT. 6 7 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: BUT I'M NOT RECOMMENDING -- THE MOTION 8 DOESN'T DIRECTED HIM TO DO IT, IT DIRECTS YOU TO CONSIDER IT, AND THEN IF YOU HAVE --10 11 SUP. BURKE: WHAT? 12 13 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YOU HAVE TO COME BACK AND TELL US WHAT -14 15 16 SUP. BURKE: CONSIDER IT? 17 18 SUP. KNABE: WELL, WHAT'S WRONG THEN WITH JUST TAKING, YOU 19 KNOW, IF IN FACT THAT IT'S GOING TO TAKE MORE THAN THE 3-1/2 MILLION IN THIS EXAMPLE, I MEAN, I'M NOT IN CONCURRENCE WITH 20 21 THIS COMPROMISE, OR IF IT'S GOING TO TAKE \$7 MILLION, IT MAY 22 TAKE \$7 MILLION. BUT WHAT'S WRONG WITH TAKING THAT PIECE OF \$7 23 MILLION AND CONTINUING THAT FOR 30 DAYS AND BRING US, I MEAN, I UNDERSTAND, IT'S NOT A VOTE AGAINST CLEAN WATER OR FOR CLEAN 24 25 WATER, BUT, YOU KNOW, DON'T WE DESERVE ANSWERS, ZEV? WE HAVE



- 1 ASKED QUESTION AFTER QUESTION ABOUT THIS AND WE HAVE NOT
- 2 RECEIVED ONE DETAILED RESPONSE BACK.

3

- 4 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: DON THERE ARE \$2 BILLION WORTH OF
- 5 TRANSFERS IN THE ACTION YOU'RE ABOUT TO TAKE, AND YOU HAVEN'T
- 6 ASKED A QUESTION ON ONE OF THEM. AND YOU HAVE ALL THE TIME IN
- 7 THE WORLD TO ASK QUESTIONS ON THIS ONE BECAUSE HE CAN'T SPEND
- 8 A NICKEL UNTIL HE COMES BACK, IT'S IN A PFU, HE'S GOT TO COME
- 9 BACK AND GET IT OUT OF THE PFU. AND IF YOU DON'T LIKE IT THEN,
- 10 ASK ALL THE QUESTIONS, WE HAVE QUESTIONS, TRUST ME, I HAVE
- 11 QUESTIONS, A THOUSAND.

12

- 13 SUP. KNABE: YES, I GUESS I SOMEWHAT CONFUSED, I THOUGHT WE
- 14 WERE ASKING QUESTIONS PRIOR AND WE EXPECTED SOMETHING BACK
- 15 PRIOR TO THIS ACTION TODAY, AND VERY SIMPLY.

16

- 17 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YEAH, BUT WHAT YOU WANT TO DO IS YOU
- 18 WANT TO SET IT UP SO THAT IT'LL TAKE FOUR VOTES, AND I CAN
- 19 COUNT TWO VOTES WHO AREN'T GOING TO VOTE FOR IT. SO LET'S AT
- 20 LEAST GIVE IT A FIGHTING CHANCE TO AT LEAST STUDY THIS THING,
- 21 HE'S GOT TO COME BACK. ANYWAY, WE HAVE A MOTION, A SECOND.
- 22 CALL THE ROLL ON THIS AMENDMENT.

- 24 SUP. BURKE: WELL, LET'S -- ONE THING I WANT TO BE CLEAR ON. IT
- 25 WAS A MATTER HE WAS GOING TO HAVE AN RFQ, NOT HE WAS GOING TO



- 1 CONSIDER AN RFQ, WHAT I SECONDED WAS HE WAS GOING TO HAVE AN
- 2 RFQ.

3

4 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY, WELL, I SAID CONSIDER, BUT IF --

5

6 SUP. BURKE: WELL, LET'S GET THE WORD CORRECT THOUGH.

7

- 8 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: A RFI OR RFQ, WHATEVER'S IN A COMPRESSED
- 9 SCHEDULE.

10

- 11 SUP. BURKE: RFI OR RFQ, BUT NOT CONSIDER IT THAT HE'S GOING TO
- 12 MOVE FORWARD THAT WAY. ARE YOU ACCEPTING, ARE YOU WILLING TO
- 13 PROPOSE --

14

- 15 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: I'M WILLING AS LONG AS IT'S NOT A SIX-
- 16 MONTH PROCESS, I MEAN I HAVE NO PROBLEM --

17

18 SUP. BURKE: IT CAN BE A 30-DAY PROCESS.

19

- 20 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: I THINK YOU CAN DO AN RFI IN 30 DAYS,
- 21 YOU MAY HAVE TO TAKE 30 DAYS TO DRAFT IT AND THEN PUT THE NET
- 22 OUT FOR 30 DAYS.



- 1 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: IF IT'S THE PLEASURE OF THE BOARD TO GO
- 2 THROUGH A PROCESS, THE RFI IS BETTER, WE CAN DO IT QUICKER
- 3 THAN AN RFQ OR AN RFP.

4

- 5 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WHATEVER IS QUICKER, YOU USE YOUR
- 6 JUDGMENT.

7

8 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: IT'S A VERY SPECIALIZED PROCESS, AND --

9

- 10 SUP. BURKE: I IMAGINE THESE ENGINEERS OR PEOPLE ARE GOING TO
- 11 HAVE TO HAVE A VERY SPECIFIC KIND OF INFORMATION IN TERMS OF
- 12 THE TECHNOLOGY.

13

- 14 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: WELL, THERE'S NOTE A WHOLE LOT OF PEOPLE WHO
- 15 DO THIS, BUT IF IT'S THE WILL OF THE BOARD WE CAN GO --

16

- 17 SUP. BURKE: AND THAT'S DIFFERENT THAN SOMEONE WHO KNOWS HOW TO
- 18 EDUCATE THE PUBLIC AND GO OUT AND GET VOTES.

19

20 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: TRUE.

21

22 SUP. BURKE: THAT'S A DIFFERENT PERSON.

- 24 SUP. ANTONOVICH: ANJELE [PH?] PARSONS, JACOBS, ALL KINDS OF
- 25 ENGINEERING FIRMS.



1

- 2 C.E.O. FUJIOKA: WELL THE ENGINEERING FIRM IS ONLY ONE SMALL
- 3 ASPECT OF THIS, SOMEONE WHO CAN ORCHESTRATE THIS EFFORT TAKES
- 4 A SPECIAL SKILL SET. BUT WE CAN DO THAT IF IT'S THE WILL OF
- 5 THIS BOARD.

6

- 7 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT, ALL RIGHT, I THINK THAT'S THE
- 8 WILL OF THE MAKER AND THE SECONDER OF THE MOTION, AND PROBABLY
- 9 THE WILL OF THE BOARD, THAT YOU DO AN RFI, EXPEDITE IT, DO AN
- 10 EXPEDITED BUT THOROUGH NET CASTING AND COME BACK. AND WE'LL
- 11 SEE WHAT YOU COME BACK WITH. ALL RIGHT. CALL THE ROLL.

12

13 **CLERK SACHI HAMAI:** SUPERVISOR MOLINA?

14

15 **SUP. MOLINA:** AYE.

16

17 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: SUPERVISOR BURKE?

18

19 **SUP. BURKE:** AYE.

20

21 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: SUPERVISOR KNABE?

22

23 SUP. KNABE: NO.

24

25 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH?



1 SUP. ANTONOVICH: NO. 2 3 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: SUPERVISOR YAROSLAVSKY? 4 5 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: AYE, THAT'S APPROVED. ALL RIGHT, THAT 6 AMENDMENT IS APPROVED. NOW WE HAVE -- THAT'S THE LAST MOTION 7 8 WE HAD. WE HAVE THE ITEM AS 36 AS AMENDED. 9 10 SUP. KNABE: WELL, WHAT PORTION WAS CONTINUED? THE HEALTH 11 PIECE? 12 13 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THE HEALTH PIECE. 14 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: THE HEALTH SERVICES, NUMBER 96. 15 16 SUP. KNABE: PARDON ME, WHICH NUMBER? 17 18 19 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: NUMBER 96. 20 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: 96. OH, WE HAVE A SPEAKER. I'M SORRY, IS 21 22 DOROTHY LOEHL HERE? IS THAT YOU? OKAY. WHILE SHE'S COMING UP, 23 WHAT IS NUMBER 96 REFERRING TO? 24



- 1 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: THAT WAS THE ITEM THAT WAS CARRIED OVER FOR
- 2 TWO WEEKS, THE HEALTH SERVICES.

3

4 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THAT'S 96 WITHIN THE REPORT?

5

6 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: YES.

7

8 SUP. MOLINA: SO WE HAVEN'T FINALIZED THE BUDGET?

9

10 **SUP. ANTONOVICH: MR. CHAIRMAN?**

11

- 12 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: NO, WE HAVE TO TAKE THE ONE VOTE AFTER
- 13 WE HEAR FROM THE PUBLIC ON ITEM 36. BUT YOUR MOTION TO TAKE
- 14 THE HEALTH PIECE OUT WAS APPROVED. AND HE'S JUST ASKING WHAT
- 15 WAS IT, AND THAT'S WHAT THE DISCUSSION'S ABOUT. YEAH, MIKE?

16

17 SUP. ANTONOVICH: NO, IT --

18

19 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY.

- 21 DOROTHY LOEHL: THANK YOU, SIR. I HAD TO COME IN, I DIDN'T KNOW
- 22 IT WAS THE BUDGET AND EVIDENTLY YOUR OFFICE WASN'T THINKING
- 23 WHEN I CALLED. I HAVE COME IN ASKING FOR SOCIAL SERVICES' HELP
- 24 FOR FIVE YEARS PRETTY CONSISTENTLY. PROBABLY NOT ONE OFFICE
- 25 HERE THAT I HAVEN'T TALKED WITH, ONE DIRECTOR THAT I HAVEN'T



- 1 TALKED WITH, I'VE LIVED THE WHOLE TIME IN ANTONOVICH'S OFFICE,
- 2 ACTUALLY MAKES US BOTH OLD, SINCE I GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE.
- 3 I'D LIKE TO BRING TO YOUR ATTENTION --

4

5 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OH HE LOOKS OLD, YOU DON'T.

- 7 DOROTHY LOEHL: I AM. BUT YOU GUYS HAVE NO CONTROL OVER ANY OF
- 8 YOUR DEPARTMENTS. I THINK THE ENTIRE COUNTY IS THE KING-DREW
- 9 MEDICAL CENTER. THERE'S ABSOLUTELY NO OVERSIGHT, AND UNTIL YOU
- 10 TAKE RESPONSIBILITY AND OWNERSHIP OF THIS RESTAURANT THAT YOU
- 11 GUYS ARE RUNNING, IF I KEEP COMING IN AND I SAY "I'VE GOT A
- 12 CRAPPY STEAK" AND YOU KEEP TELLING ME TO GO BACK TO THE PLACE
- 13 THAT I'M COMPLAINING ABOUT, IT'S NOT WORKING. AND THE
- 14 DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES, I THINK THE BEST
- 15 HELP IS FOR IT TO GO INTO FEDERAL -- IT WILL GO INTO FEDERAL
- 16 SITUATION, I THINK, IT'S THE WAY EVERYTHING'S RUN, UNTIL YOU
- 17 START HAVING CITIZEN PANELS, BUNDLING YOUR SOCIAL SERVICES,
- 18 BUT PLEASE DO NOT GIVE THE DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY
- 19 SERVICES ONE MORE DIME. I HAVE NEVER GOTTEN A CALL BACK, I
- 20 CAME IN WITH A CHILD, WITH A COUNTY EMPLOYEE THAT MAKES OVER
- 21 \$100,000 A YEAR, SLEEPING IN MY CAR AND NEVER GOT HELP. ANY
- 22 HELP. I'VE CALLED YOUR OFFICES REPEATEDLY, THE REASON I HAD TO
- 23 COME IN TODAY IS SINCE 1993 I HAVE BEEN ON THE SECTION 8
- 24 HOUSING LIST, I'VE HAD EVERY EXPLANATION IN THE WORLD, I HAVE
- 25 30 DAYS TO RESPOND OR I HAVE TO GO TO THE BOTTOM OF THE LIST



- 1 AGAIN. I'VE CALLED EVERY ONE OF YOUR OFFICES' DIRECTORS AND
- 2 YOU GIVE ME THE NUMBER OF THE PERSON I'M COMPLAINING ABOUT IN
- 3 THE DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES.

4

5 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT. LET ME SUGGEST THAT --

6

- 7 SUP. MOLINA: I DON'T UNDERSTAND WHY SECTION 8 IS UNDER
- 8 CHILDREN SERVICES.

9

10 **DOROTHY LOEHL:** I'M SORRY?

11

12 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: GO AHEAD.

13

- 14 SUP. MOLINA: WHY IS SECTION 8 UNDER -- YOUR CONCERN IS ON
- 15 SECTION 8 AVAILABILITY? OR WHAT?

16

- 17 DOROTHY LOEHL: IS THERE A 17-YEAR WAITING LIST FOR SECTION 8
- 18 IN L.A. COUNTY?

19

20 SUP. MOLINA: YES, THERE IS, BUT WHY ARE YOU GOING --

21

22 DOROTHY LOEHL: NO, THERE'S NOT, THERE'S ABOUT --

23

24 SUP. MOLINA: THERE IS A WAITING LIST.

24

The Meeting Transcript of The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors



DOROTHY LOEHL: OKAY, I'VE BEEN ON IT FOR 17 YEARS. 1 2 3 SUP. MOLINA: I UNDERSTAND. BUT WHY ARE YOU GOING TO CHILDREN SERVICES FOR? 4 5 DOROTHY LOEHL: WHEN I HAD MY SON WITH ME, I WASN'T GETTING 6 7 CHILD SUPPORT FROM A COUNTY EMPLOYEE WHO MADE OVER \$100,000 A 8 YEAR WITH A COURT ORDER. 9 SUP. MOLINA: I UNDERSTAND, BUT I'VE ASKED YOU A SIMPLE 10 11 QUESTION, WHY AREN'T YOU AT CDC WHERE THEY HAVE THE WAITING 12 LIST? 13 14 DOROTHY LOEHL: BECAUSE THEY HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO RESOLVE IT. 15 16 SUP. MOLINA: RESOLVE WHAT? 17 18 DOROTHY LOEHL: THEY SAY IT'S A MAILING PROBLEM, THEN THEY SAY 19 WELL YOU LIVED OUT OF -- THERE'S A CONSTANT NEW EXCUSE, SO 20 WHEN I KEEP GETTING --21 22 SUP. MOLINA: WAIT A MINUTE, YOU GET TO THE TOP OF THE LIST, 23 AND WHAT HAPPENS?

> The Meeting Transcript of The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors



- 1 DOROTHY LOEHL: THIS TIME IT SAYS "PURGED VIA MAILING," THE
- 2 TIME BEFORE THAT THEY SAID I WAS LIVING IN A MOBILE HOME, THEY
- 3 COULDN'T DO IT, WHICH WAS UNTRUE. THE NEXT TIME BECAUSE I WAS
- 4 SUBPOENAED TO A MURDER TRIAL, I SAID FOR DOMESTIC VIOLENCE I
- 5 WANT TO USE A VENTURE COUNTY MAILING ADDRESS, THAT'S REALLY
- 6 BETTER FOR ME. THEY CAN'T FIGURE IT OUT. SAFE AT HOME IS A
- 7 FEDERAL LAW. AND I WANTED TO USE IT.

8

- 9 SUP. MOLINA: YEAH, BUT WE CAN'T DO SOMETHING IN VENTURA, WE
- 10 HAVE NO JURISDICTION.

11

- 12 DOROTHY LOEHL: YOU CAN USE THE MAILING ADDRESS, IT IS FEDERAL
- 13 LAW FOR EITHER SACRAMENTO OR WHOEVER WANTS, CALLED SAFE AT
- 14 HOME, ESPECIALLY, I MEAN, CALL YOUR D.A., VICTORIA ADAMS, I
- 15 BELIEVE, OR CAROLYN MCCREARY, IT'S A FEDERAL LAW.

16

- 17 SUP. MOLINA: THERE MUST BE SOME CONFUSION BECAUSE THIS SHOULD
- 18 BE RESOLVED. IS IT A CHILDREN'S SERVICES ISSUE OR A SECTION 8
- 19 ISSUE?

20

- 21 DOROTHY LOEHL: IT'S ABOUT A DIFFERENT APPROACH. IF YOU GO TO
- 22 OREGON, NO, I WANT YOU TO UNDERSTAND, THIS IS VERY IMPORTANT.

- 24 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: NO WE'RE TRYING TO FOCUS ON YOUR
- 25 PROBLEM.



1 DOROTHY LOEHL: IT IS MY PROBLEM. WHEN YOU BUNDLE YOUR SOCIAL 2 3 SERVICES --4 5 SUP. MOLINA: EXCUSE ME, EXCUSE ME, LET ME ASK THE QUESTIONS, BECAUSE I WANT TO GET YOU TO ASSISTANCE. SO I WANT TO 6 7 UNDERSTAND. IS IT A SECTION 8 ISSUE OR A CHILDREN'S SERVICES 8 ISSUE? 9 DOROTHY LOEHL: BOTH. 10 11 SUP. MOLINA: ALL RIGHT. THERE IS A YOUNG WOMAN HERE WHO WILL 12 13 HELP YOU WITH CHILDREN'S SERVICES, WE DON'T --14 DOROTHY LOEHL: SHE HAS NOT HELPED ME. 15 16 SUP. MOLINA: BUT YOU DON'T KNOW YET BECAUSE WE CAN'T FIGURE 17 18 OUT YOUR PROBLEM. 19 20 DOROTHY LOEHL: OKAY. 21 22 SUP. MOLINA: SO WHY DON'T YOU TALK TO HER AND FIND OUT. WE ARE

NOT INVOLVED IF IT'S JURISDICTION OF THE COURTS WITH REGARD TO

A CHILD, IF IT'S SECTION 8 WE CAN HELP YOU UNDER CDC.

25

23



- 1 DOROTHY LOEHL: NO, IN OTHER WORDS, IF I, YOU'RE GOING TO REFER
- 2 ME TO MISS BARBERI, A NICE WOMAN, BUT IF SHE TELLS ME THAT SHE
- 3 CALLED THE PERSON I'M COMPLAINING ABOUT.

4

- 5 SUP. MOLINA: THIS IS NOT ABOUT A COMPLAINT, WE CAN'T HELP YOU
- 6 WITH THE PERSON THAT YOU'RE COMPLAINING ABOUT.

7

8 DOROTHY LOEHL: NO, YOU MEAN YOUR EMPLOYEES --

9

10 SUP. MOLINA: THAT'S RIGHT.

11

12 **DOROTHY LOEHL:** YOU HAVE NO OVERSIGHT?

13

- 14 SUP. MOLINA: WE HAVE OVERSIGHT, BUT AT THE SAME TIME WE DO NOT
- 15 MICRO-MANAGE OUR EMPLOYEES. IF YOU HAVE AN ISSUE WITH IT --

16

17 DOROTHY LOEHL: THAT'S WHY YOU HAVE LAWSUITS.

18

- 19 SUP. MOLINA: NO DOUBT, AND YOU'RE ENTITLED TO DO THAT. BUT I
- 20 WANT TO UNDERSTAND AGAIN, ARE YOU HERE TO COME COMPLAIN ABOUT
- 21 AN EMPLOYEE? ARE YOU HERE ABOUT SECTION 8 OR ARE YOU HERE
- 22 ABOUT CHILDREN SERVICES?

- 24 DOROTHY LOEHL: YOU'RE HEARING A BUDGET, YOU'RE ON A BUDGET
- 25 HEARING TODAY.



1 SUP. MOLINA: I GIVE UP. 2 3 DOROTHY LOEHL: OKAY, WHEN YOUR SOCIAL SERVICES ARE BUNDLED 4 5 DIFFERENTLY --6 7 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: MISS LOEHL, YOUR TIME IS UP, THANK YOU. 8 DOROTHY LOEHL: THANK YOU SIR. 10 11 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY, THAT'S THE ONLY CARED WE HAD. GO AHEAD, WE HAVE ITEM BEFORE US, ITEM 36. 12 13 14 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: SO YOU HAVE THE ENTIRE ITEM 36 OTHER THAN THE AMENDMENTS THAT WERE MADE. 15 16 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY, OTHER THAN WHAT AMENDMENTS THAT 17 18 WERE MADE? INCLUDING THE AMENDMENTS THAT WERE MADE. CORRECT? 19 20 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: CORRECT. 21 22 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT. 23 SUP. ANTONOVICH: AND I WOULD LIKE TO DIVIDE THAT PART OF THE -24 25



1

- 2 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WE'VE ALREADY DONE THAT, WE'VE ALREADY
- 3 DONE THAT, SO, IT'S ONE ITEM AS A WHOLE. IS THERE ANY
- 4 OBJECTION TO APPROVING ITEM 36 AS AMENDED?

5

6 SUP. ANTONOVICH: YES.

7

- 8 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THEN RECORD A FOUR TO ONE VOTE. MR.
- 9 ANTONOVICH IS NO. IS THERE ANYTHING ELSE BEFORE US IN PUBLIC
- 10 SESSION? DO WE HAVE PUBLIC COMMENT? MISS MOLINA, THANK YOU FOR
- 11 STAYING.

12

- 13 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: WE DO HAVE, WELL, WE HAVE ITEMS 37 AND 38
- 14 THAT HAVE NOT BEEN TAKEN UP YET.

15

16 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WHICH ONES ARE THOSE?

17

18 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: 37 AND 38.

19

20 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: IS IT BUDGET-RELATED.

21

- 22 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: THESE HAVE TO BE TAKEN UP AFTER 36, WHICH
- 23 WE JUST TOOK UP, SO.

24

25 **DEBBIE LAZZARI:** YES.



1 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ARE THEY THREE OR FOUR-VOTE ITEMS? 2 3 DEBBIE LAZZARI: THEY'RE THREE-VOTE ITEMS. 4 5 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT. I'VE LOST MY --6 7 8 DEBBIE LIZZARI: ITEMS 37 AND 38, BASICALLY ARE ALLOCATING THE POSITIONS THAT THE BOARD APPROVED DURING THE DELIBERATIONS 10 ACTIONS IN JUNE. 11 12 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THIS IS ITEM 30 --13 DEBBIE LIZZARI: 36 IS THE LATTER AND 30--14 15 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: NO, WHICH ONE ARE WE ON NOW? 16 17 18 DEBBIE LIZZARI: 37, I'M SORRY, IS THE LATTER, AND 38 IS THE 19 ORDINANCE. 20 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT, KNABE MOVES, I'LL SECOND --21 22 23 SUP. KNABE: WAIT A MINUTE, CAN I JUST --24 25 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: GO AHEAD MR. KNABE.



1

- 2 SUP. KNABE: I NEED A CLARIFICATION HERE. ON THE VOTE WHERE I
- 3 GAVE YOU THE FOURTH VOTE JUST NOW, MY INTENTIONS WERE BECAUSE
- 4 OF A PREVIOUS ACTION AS IT RELATED TO THE \$7 MILLION, THERE
- 5 WAS A 3-2 VOTE ON THE RFI. THREE VOTES COULD NOT MOVE THE 3.5
- 6 MILLION. IS THAT CORRECT, SO?

7

8 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THAT'S NOT CORRECT.

9

10 SUP. KNABE: YES, IT IS CORRECT.

11

- 12 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THREE VOTES COULD NOT MOVE WHAT 3-1/2
- 13 MILLION?

14

- 15 SUP. KNABE: THE MOTION WAS, YOUR COMPROMISE MOTION WAS TO MOVE
- 16 3.5, THEN SUPERVISOR BURKE ASKED FOR CLARIFYCATION, RFI, THAT
- 17 KIND OF THING. THAT CAN BE DONE ON THREE VOTES AND YOU DON'T
- 18 NEED ANY MONEY TO DO THAT. WHAT COULDN'T BE DONE IS TO MOVE
- 19 THE 3.5 MILLION.

20

21 SUP. BURKE: THAT'S REMAINING.

22

23 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THAT'S IN THE PFU.

24

25 SUP. BURKE: THAT'S REMAINING RIGHT?



1 SUP. KNABE: YOU COULDN'T MOVE, YOU CAN'T MOVE ANYTHING TO A 2 PFU WITHOUT THE FOUR VOTES, IT WAS IN A FOUR-VOTE ITEM. 3 4 5 RAY FORTNER: YEAH, THAT IS CORRECT, YOU HAD 7 MILLION IN THE LETTER THAT'S BEEN AMENDED TO 3.5 WITH SOME ADDITIONAL 6 7 CONDITIONS. THAT'S NOW PART OF ITEM 36. 8 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WHICH WAS APPROVED. 10 11 RAY FORTNER: BY FOUR VOTES. 12 13 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: CORRECT. SO 3.5 MILLION WAS MOVED TO A PFU, 3.5 WAS --14 15 16 SUP. KNABE: WELL, THEN YOU'RE GOING TO FORCE ME TO VOTE NO ON 17 THE BUDGET. 18 19 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: NO, IT'S -- DON. OKAY. 20

21 **SUP. KNABE:** ALL RIGHT.

23 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THE VOTE HAS ALREADY BEEN TAKEN.

24



- 1 SUP. KNABE: WHEN I VOTED YES I VOTED FOR THE ACTION, AND THE
- 2 ACTION WAS TO KEEP THE \$7 MILLION IN THE ITEM 35.

3

4 **SPEAKER:** 36.

5

6 SUP. ANTONOVICH: 36.

7

- 8 SUP. KNABE: BY ME VOTING YES AT THE PREVIOUS ACTION WAS TO
- 9 KEEP THE ENTIRE \$7 MILLION.

10

- 11 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: RIGHT, NO, BY YOU VOTING YES, YOU VOTED
- 12 YES ON THE ITEM AS AMENDED.

13

14 SUP. BURKE: IT WAS THE 3.5.

15

16 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WHICH WAS 3.5.

17

- 18 SUP. KNABE: NO, BECAUSE THAT AMENDMENT FAILED THEN, I THOUGHT
- 19 YOU ONLY HAD THREE VOTES.

20

- 21 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THE AMENDMENT DID NOT REQUIRE FOUR
- 22 VOTES. THE AMENDMENT ONLY REQUIRED THREE VOTES.

23

24 SUP. BURKE: DID THAT MOTION REQUIRE FOUR VOTES TO MOVE 3.5?



- 1 RAY FORTNER: TO ACTUALLY MOVE THE MONEY, IT'S A FOUR-VOTE
- 2 MATTER. BUT THE FIRST MOTION AS I UNDERSTOOD IT WAS TO AMEND
- 3 36 --

4

5 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WAS TO AMEND THE AMOUNT TO BE MOVED.

6

7 RAY FORTNER: TO CHANGE IT FROM 7 MILLION TO 3.5 MILLION.

8

- 9 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: RIGHT, AND THAT WAS APPROVED ULTIMATELY
- 10 BY --

11

12 RAY FORTNER: THAT WAS THREE VOTES.

13

- 14 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: AND THEN THE MOVE WAS PART OF THE WHOLE
- 15 THING WAS THE FOUR TO ONE VOTE. I MEAN WE COULD ALL VOTE NO ON
- 16 EVERYTHING AND THEN WE'D HAVE NOTHING.

17

- 18 SUP. BURKE: WELL THAT'S WHAT HE SAYS, IT WOULD TAKE HIM -- HE
- 19 WOULD HAVE TO VOTE --

20

21 SUP. KNABE: WELL, THAT'S FINE, AND I THOUGHT --

22

23 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: BUT HE VOTED FOR IT.



- 1 SUP. KNABE: I MEAN I APOLOGIZE FOR JUST THINKING WHAT I
- 2 APPROVED, I MEAN I GUESS I STILL HAVE THAT RIGHT, IS THAT
- 3 CORRECT? I MEAN, THE FACT IS I THOUGHT THE AMENDMENT PASSED ON
- 4 AN RFI. BUT IT TOOK FOUR VOTES TO MOVE THE 3.5.

5

- 6 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: NO, THERE WAS ONE AMENDMENT, THERE WAS
- 7 ONE AMENDMENT THAT INVOLVED THREE THINGS, OR TWO THINGS, ONE
- 8 WAS THE RFI, ONE WAS TO CUT THE AMOUNT TO GO INTO THE PFU THAT
- 9 HE RECOMMENDED IN HIS REPORT BY HALF TO 3-1/2.

10

11 SUP. KNABE: BUT YOU CAN'T DO THAT IN THREE VOTES.

12

- 13 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YEAH, WE CAN MODIFY HIS REPORT AND THEN
- 14 THE MOVING OF IT WAS PART OF THE WHOLE THING AS AMENDED. I
- 15 MEAN IT'S THE SAME AS MR. ANTONOVICH'S MOTION WOULD'VE
- 16 REQUIRED ONLY THREE VOTES TO DO WHAT HE WANTED TO DO, WOULDN'T
- 17 HAVE REQUIRED FOUR VOTES. IT'S THE FINAL ACTION THAT'S THE
- 18 FOUR-VOTE ITEM. CORRECT, MR. FORTNER? ALL RIGHT, CAN WE MOVE
- 19 ON TO THE 37.

20

21 SUP. KNABE: THEN I'D MOVE FOR RECONSIDERATION.

22

23 SUP. ANTONOVICH: SECOND.



- 1 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: AND I ASKED FOR A NO VOTE. IT JUST
- 2 UNDOES EVERYTHING WE'VE JUST DONE.

3

- 4 SUP. KNABE: YEAH, I'M JUST GOING TO ASK TO DIVIDE THE QUESTION
- 5 THEN ZEV.

6

- 7 SUP. BURKE: LET ME -- I'M TRYING TO FIGURE OUT, YOU DID NOT
- 8 UNDERSTAND WE WERE MOVING THE 3.5?

9

- 10 SUP. KNABE: RIGHT. BECAUSE I WAS TOLD IT TOOK FOUR VOTES TO DO
- 11 THAT.

12

13 **SUP. BURKE:** FOR THAT AMENDMENT?

14

15 **SUP. KNABE:** AH-HUH.

16

- 17 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: NO, I MEAN, I WAS TOLD IT TOOK THREE
- 18 VOTES. THE AMENDMENT WAS THREE VOTES, THE FINAL ACTION, THE
- 19 ACTUAL ACTION TO MOVE WAS FOUR VOTES, I WAS TOLD THAT. ALL THE
- 20 STAFF KNEW THAT, EVERYBODY'S BEEN RUNNING AROUND HERE DOING
- 21 THEIR DUE DILIGENCE. I WOULD ASK FOR A NO VOTE.

22

23 SUP. BURKE: INITIALLY I THINK WE WERE TOLD.



```
CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: CALL THE ROLL ON A RECONSIDERATION. ASK
1
2
    FOR A NO VOTE.
3
    CLERK SACHI HAMAI: I'M CALLING THE ROLL ON THE
4
5
    RECONSIDERATION?
6
7
    CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: THERE'S A MOTION TO RECONSIDER ON ITEM
8
    36.
9
    CLERK SACHI HAMAI: IT WAS ANTONOVICH, ANTONOVICH SECONDED.
10
11
    I'LL CALL THE ROLL. SUPERVISOR MOLINA?
12
13
    CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: SHE'S NOT HERE.
14
    CLERK SACHI HAMAI: SUPERVISOR BURKE?
15
16
    SUP. BURKE: NO.
17
18
19
    CLERK SACHI HAMAI: SUPERVISOR KNABE:
20
    SUP. KNABE: YEAH, AYE.
21
22
23
    CLERK SACHI HAMAI: SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH?
24
25
    SUP. ANTONOVICH: AYE.
```



1 2 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: SUPERVISOR YAROSLAVSKY? 3 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: NO. OKAY, IT DOES NOT, THE 4 5 RECONSIDERATION DOES NOT PASS. NEXT ITEM, 37 IS THERE A MOTION TO APPROVE 37? MISS BURKE MOVES. MR. ANTONOVICH SECONDS. 6 7 WITHOUT OBJECTION. UNANIMOUS VOTE ON 37. ITEM 38? COULD YOU 8 JUST BRIEFLY DESCRIBE 38? 9 DEBBIE LIZZARI: YEAH, 38 IS THE ORDINANCE PROVISION FOR 37. 10 37'S THE REPORT, 38?S THE --11 12 13 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT. ANTONOVICH MOVES. KNABE SECONDS. WITHOUT OBJECTION, UNANIMOUS VOTE ON 38. IS THERE 14 ANYTHING ELSE BEFORE THE BOARD, BEFORE WE GO INTO CLOSED 15 16 SESSION? 17 18 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: WE HAVE PUBLIC SPEAKERS. 19 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: HOW MANY? WHO? OKAY. NICHOLAS KFOURI, 20 21 LYNDA LOUCIF, AND JUNE JACKSON. ARE YOU MR. KFOURI? 22 23 NICHOLAS KFOURI: YES, SIR. 24

CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YOU'RE UP.



1

- 2 NICHOLAS KFOURI: THE REASON I'M HERE IS I HAD SEVERAL ISSUES
- 3 THAT I COMPLAIN ABOUT WITH THE EXECUTIVE OFFICES AND I NEVER
- 4 RECEIVED ANY RESPONSES, VALID RESPONSES AND NOBODY EVER
- 5 CONTACTED ME TO DISCUSS THE MATTERS WITH ME. SO THIS IS WHY I
- 6 PREPARED A SUMMARY OF THE ISSUES RIGHT HERE, AND I WOULD LIKE
- 7 YOU TO TAKE A LOOK AT IT. I CANNOT DISCUSS IT BECAUSE OF THE
- 8 TIME CONSTRAINT. BUT I WOULD LIKE SOMEBODY --

9

- 10 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: GIVE IT TO THE SERGEANT AT ARMS AND WE
- 11 WILL ALL TAKE A LOOK AT IT.

12

13 NICHOLAS KFOURI: THERE'S FIVE COPIES RIGHT HERE.

14

- 15 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: AND THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE WILL ALSO, HAVE
- 16 A COPY FOR HER. THANK YOU MR. KFOURI.

17

18 NICHOLAS KFOURI: THANK YOU SIR.

19

20 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: MR. -- MISS LOUCIF?

21

- 22 LYNDA LOUCIF: YES, I'M LYNDA LOUCIF, AND I'M REPRESENTING SOME
- 23 WOMEN --



- 1 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: CAN YOU SPEAK A LITTLE CLOSER TO THE
- 2 MICROPHONE?

3

- 4 LYNDA LOUCIF: I'M SORRY. I'M LINDA LOUCIF, AND I'M
- 5 REPRESENTING SOME WOMEN AND CHILDREN THAT HAVE BEEN ABUSED BY
- 6 THE LEGAL SYSTEM. I'M HERE TO ASK A NOTICE OF ACTION TO TRY TO
- 7 STOP THE COURT ORDER CHILD SEXUAL ABUSE. I CAN EXPLAIN MYSELF.
- 8 MY CASE IS I DON'T KNOW WHERE IS MY CHILD, SHE HAS BEEN TAKEN
- 9 AWAY FROM ME, SHE IS WITH A SEX OFFENDER, HIV POSITIVE, AND I
- 10 CAN'T FIND HER.

11

12 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WHERE DO YOU LIVE, WHAT PART OF --

13

14 LYNDA LOUCIF: ORANGE COUNTY.

15

16 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ORANGE COUNTY?

17

18 LYNDA LOUCIF: YEP.

19

20 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: SO, AND WHY DID YOU COME HERE?

21

- 22 LYNDA LOUCIF: IN ORANGE COUNTY THEY HAVEN'T HELPED ME, SO I'M
- 23 TRYING TO SEEK HELP WHEREVER IT TAKES.



1 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YEAH, DID THIS DISAPPEARANCE TAKE PLACE

2 IN ORANGE COUNTY?

3

- 4 LYNDA LOUCIF: WELL, THE LAST TIME SHE -- HER ADDRESS WAS IN
- 5 ORANGE COUNTY, BUT I BELIEVE THAT NOW SHE'S LIVING IN WEST
- 6 COVINA. SO I'M NOT SURE, I HIRED A PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR. THEY
- 7 CAN'T FIND HER ANYWHERE.

8

- 9 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: OKAY, I THINK YOU'RE GOING TO HAVE TO
- 10 DEAL WITH ORANGE COUNTY AUTHORITIES. BUT PERHAPS THERE'S
- 11 SOMEBODY HERE WHO CAN --

12

13 LYNDA LOUCIF: PLEASE.

14

- 15 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WILL YOU WORK WITH HER, WITH MISS
- 16 LOUCIF, THANK YOU MISS LOUCIF.

17

18 LYNDA LOUCIF: THANK YOU.

19

- 20 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: IS JUNE JACKSON HERE? NO. IF NOT, THE
- 21 PUBLIC HEARING IS CLOSED. LET'S GO --

22

- 23 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: MR. CHAIRMAN, I NEED A FINDING REGARDING
- 24 THE ITEM THAT YOU WANTED TO TAKE INTO CLOSED SESSION TODAY.



- 1 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YES, THE ITEM IS RELATED TO THE CASE
- 2 FROM JUDGE PREGERSON THAT CAME TO OUR ATTENTION AFTER THE
- 3 POSTING OF THE AGENDA. I MOVE THAT FINDING. SECONDED BY MISS
- 4 BURKE. WITHOUT OBJECTION, UNANIMOUS VOTE.

5

- 6 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: THANK YOU. IN ACCORDANCE WITH BROWN ACT
- 7 REQUIREMENTS NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN --

8

9 SPEAKER: DID YOU CALL MISS JACKSON? MISS JUNE JACKSON?

10

11 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YEAH, IS SHE HERE?

12

13 **SPEAKER:** YES.

14

- 15 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT, I'M SORRY, MISS JACKSON? MISS
- 16 JACKSON, GO AHEAD.

17

- 18 JUNE JACKSON: OKAY. MY NAME IS JUNE JACKSON. I AM A PREVIOUS
- 19 L.A. COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEE. I HAVE A FEW THINGS
- 20 TO SAY HERE AND I'D APPRECIATE IT BEFORE ANYBODY INTERRUPTS
- 21 THAT YOU PLEASE HEAR ME ALL THE WAY THROUGH.

22

23 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WE'RE LISTENING.



- 1 JUNE JACKSON: OKAY. I'VE BEEN DENIED THE RIGHT TO MY JOB WITH
- 2 L.A.S.D. FOR FIVE YEARS BECAUSE I FILED A NUMBER OF LEGITIMATE
- 3 CLAIMS AGAINST THE DEPARTMENT. SPECIFICALLY ON 9/22/02 WHERE I
- 4 WENT TO THE LAKEWOOD SHERIFF DEPARTMENT TO FILE A STALKING AND
- 5 HARASSMENT CRIME REPORT AGAINST THE DEPARTMENT, AND AT THAT
- 6 TIME, BECAUSE I REQUESTED TO FILE --

7

- 8 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: EXCUSE MISS JACKSON, COULD WE HAVE IT
- 9 QUIET ON THE SIDES, PLEASE? THANK YOU, GO AHEAD.

- 11 JUNE JACKSON: AND AT THAT TIME BECAUSE I REQUESTED TO FILE A
- 12 CRIME REPORT AGAINST THE DEPARTMENT, I WAS SURROUNDED BY EIGHT
- 13 PEOPLE CONSISTING OF DEPUTIES AND A MENTAL HEALTH PERSON THAT
- 14 WAS WRONGLY CALLED IN IN ORDER TO SET ME UP FOR COMPLAINING.
- 15 AFTER I WAS SURROUNDED, THE DOOR WAS BLOCKED BY THE MENTAL
- 16 HEALTH NURSE AND A DEPUTY. THEY TRIED TO COERCE ME INTO A BACK
- 17 ROOM AND I REFUSED. WHEN I LEFT THE DEPARTMENT, I WAS STALKED
- 18 OUT TO MY CAR BY THE MENTAL HEALTH NURSE, WHO TRIED TO TALK TO
- 19 ME THREE TIMES AS I WAS WALKING. I TOLD HER 'NO, YOU CANNOT
- 20 TALK TO ME. I DON'T WANT TO TALK TO YOU.' BUT SHE CONTINUED TO
- 21 FOLLOW ME. AND WHEN I PULLED OFF OUT OF THE SHERIFF'S
- 22 DEPARTMENT'S LOT IN MY CAR, A HELICOPTER FOLLOWED ME AND
- 23 STALKED ME TO MY DESTINATION LIKE I WAS A CRIMINAL. I'VE NEVER
- 24 BEEN TO JAIL BEFORE IN MY LIFE. DUE TO ME ATTEMPTING TO FILE
- 25 THIS CRIME REPORT, WHICH TO DATE I'VE BEEN DENIED THE RIGHT TO



- I FILE A CRIME REPORT, I SHORTLY THERE AFTER FOUND OUT THAT THAT
- 2 VERY REPORT WAS SENT TO OHS, THE OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH SERVICES,
- 3 IT WAS NOT SHERIFF DEPARTMENT'S JURISDICTION AT THE TIME,
- 4 HOWEVER THEY ORDERED ME TO GO TO THEIR DOCTOR AND THEY TOOK --
- 5 THEY HAD THE NURSE WHOSE NAME IS --

6

- 7 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WHERE DO YOU LIVE? WHAT PART OF THIS
- 8 COUNTY DO YOU LIVE IN?

9

- 10 JUNE JACKSON: I LIVE IN LONG BEACH CURRENTLY, BUT I'M ABOUT TO
- 11 BE HOMELESS BECAUSE OF THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.

12

13 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: DON?

14

15 SUP. KNABE: WE'LL HAVE SOMEBODY.

16

- 17 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: ALL RIGHT, SOMEBODY FROM MR. KNABE'S
- 18 OFFICE WILL TALK TO YOU IN A SECOND.

19

- 20 JUNE JACKSON: OKAY, SIR, I'VE ALREADY CONTACTED KNABE'S OFFICE
- 21 AND THEY DIDN'T HELP ME.

22

- 23 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: WELL, HE'S HERE AND HE'S DIRECTING HIS
- 24 STAFF TO DO THAT.

24

25

The Meeting Transcript of The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors



JUNE JACKSON: OKAY, CAN I -- I STILL HAVE SOMETHING I NEED TO 1 2 SAY TO THE BOARD. 3 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YOUR TIME IS UP, I'M SORRY, YOUR TIME IS 4 5 UP, BUT IF YOU'D LIKE TO LEAVE US -- IF YOU WANT TO COMMUNICATE WITH --6 7 8 JUNE JACKSON: I'M ALLOWED TO COME BACK, RIGHT? 9 10 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: YEAH, SURE. 11 JUNE JACKSON: OKAY. 12 13 CHAIRMAN YAROSLAVSKY: CLOSED SESSION? 14 15 16 CLERK SACHI HAMAI: OKAY. IN ACCORDANCE WITH BROWN ACT REQUIREMENTS, NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE BOARD OF 17 18 SUPERVISORS WILL CONVENE IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS ITEM 19 NUMBER CS-1 CONFERENCE WITH LABOR NEGOTIATOR, WILLIAM T FUJIOKA, CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER AND DESIGNATED STAFF. AND 20 21 ITEM CS-2, CONFERENCE WITH REAL PROPERTY NEGOTIATORS, WILLIAM 22 T FUJIOKA, DR. BRUCE A. CHERNOF AND HAMMES COMPANY AS 23 INDICATED ON THE POSTED AGENDA. ALSO THE BOARD MADE A FINDING

PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 54954.2B2 THAT THERE IS A

NEED TO TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION AND THAT THE NEED FOR ACTION



1	CAME	TΟ	THE	ATTENTION	OF	THE	BOARD	SUBSEOUENT	TΟ	THE	AGENDA

- 2 BEING POSTED AS SPECIFIED IN SUBDIVISION A AND INTENDS TO MEET
- 3 IN CLOSED SESSION WITH IT'S LEGAL COUNSEL PURSUANT TO
- 4 SUBDIVISION A OF GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 54956.9 RELATING TO
- 5 EXISTING LITIGATION TITLED SA. THOMAS VERSUS LEROY BACA, ET
- 6 AL, UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT CASE NUMBER CV-04-08-448 DDP.
- 7 THANK YOU.



1	I, JENNIFER A. HINES, Certified Shorthand Reporter							
2	Number 6029/RPR/CRR qualified in and for the State of							
3	California, do hereby certify:							
4	That the transcripts of proceedings recorded by the							
5	Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors September 25, 2007,							
6	were thereafter transcribed into typewriting under my							
7	direction and supervision;							
8	That the transcript of recorded proceedings as							
9	archived in the office of the reporter and which							
10	have been provided to the Los Angeles County Board of							
11	Supervisors as certified by me.							
12	I further certify that I am neither counsel for, nor							
13	related to any party to the said action; nor							
14	in anywise interested in the outcome thereof.							
15	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 27							
16	day of September 2007 for the County records to be used only							
17	for authentication purposes of duly certified transcripts							
18	as on file of the office of the reporter.							
19								
20	JENNIFER A. HINES							
21	CSR No. 6029/RPR/CRR							
22								
23								